

Zoological Record

Vol. 93, Sect. 6, 1956

VERMES

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN PRUDHOE

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

PRICE TEN SHILLINGS

DECEMBER, 1958

SEPARATE SECTIONS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

In addition to the complete bound volume, the separate Sections may be obtained singly, bound in printed paper covers.

The following are the Sections and their prices, viz.:—

					<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1.	Comprehensive Zoology	...	...	...	3	0
2.	Protozoa	...	...	...	10	0
3.	Porifera	...	...	...	2	0
4.	Coelenterata	...	...	...	4	0
5.	Echinoderma	...	...	...	4	0
6.	Vermes	...	...	...	10	0
7.	Brachiopoda	...	...	...	4	0
8.	Bryozoa	...	...	...	2	6
9.	Mollusca	...	...	...	10	0
10.	Crustacea	...	...	...	6	6
11.	Trilobita	...	...	...	5	0
12.	Arachnida	...	...	...	10	0
13.	*Insecta	...	...	...	50	0
14.	Protochordata	...	...	...	2	0
15.	Pisces	...	...	...	8	6
16A.	Amphibia	...	...	...	6	0
16B.	Reptilia	...	...	...	7	6
17.	Aves	...	...	...	10	0
18.	Mammalia	...	...	...	10	0
19.	List of New Genera and Subgenera	...	...	...	4	0

* Obtainable only from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

6. VERMES

COMPILED BY
STEPHEN PRUDHOE

CONTENTS

	PAGE
TITLES (for all groups)	2

PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTINEA, MESOZOA

SUBJECT INDEX	57
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	68

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX	81
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	91

ROTIFERA, GASTROTRICHA, ECHINODERA, CHAETOGNATHA

SUBJECT INDEX	104
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	106

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX	108
SYSTEMATIC INDEX	113

I. TITLES

The year of publication is omitted where it is the same as the volume year of the "Record," namely (1956).

Anon. Adolpho Lutz (1855-1940). Mem. Inst. O. Cruz **54**: 447-489.

Abdou, A. H. (1). The use of di-*n*-butyl tin dilaurate for treatment of chickens experimentally infected with *Davainea proglottina*. J. Helminth. **30**: 121-128 2 tables.

Abdou, A. H. (2). Observations on the life cycle of *Davainea proglottina* in Britain. J. Helminth. **30**: 189-202 1 pl.

Abeloos, N. (1). Morphogenèse de l'opercule du serpulide *Hydroides norvegica* (Gunn.). C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **148** 15-18 1954: 1440-1441.

Abeloos, N. (2). Multiplication asexuée et stolonisation épigame chez les annélides. C.R. Ass. franç. Av. Sci. **73** 1955: 455-456.

Adams, J. R. see Margolis, L.

Akhtar, S. A. (1). A new oxyurid (Nematoda) parasitic in the Baluch Pika. Proc. Pakistan sci. Conf. 8th. Biol. 1956: 52. [Abstract]

Akhtar, S. A. (2). A new oxyurid (Nematoda) parasitic in the Baluch Pika. J. sci. Res. **8**: 95-96 3 figs.

Akhtar, S. A. (3). On the nematodes (family: Oxyuridae Cobb., subfamily: Labiostominae n. subf.) parasitic in the pika of Alaska—Part I. Pakist. J. sci. Res. **8**: 133-142 2 pls.

Alicata, J. E. Observations on the possibility of developing a strain of *Trichinella spiralis* resistant to radiation. J. Parasit. **42**: 656-657.

Alicata, J. E. and Bonnet, D. D. A study of watercress in Hawaii as a possible source of human infection with liver fluke (*Fasciola*). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23**: 106-108 1 table.

Allain, D. see Sadun, E. H.

Allen, R. W., Becklund, W. W. and Gilmore, R. E. Parasites of the barbary sheep. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 19 [Abstract].

Allgén, C. A. (1). Vergleich zwischen den marinen Nematodenfauna Norwegens und denen des

antarktisch-subantarktischen Gebietes. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **28**: 71-76.

Allgén, C. A. (2). Vergleich zwischen den marinen Nematodenfauna Norwegens und denen der Atlantikküste Europas. K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **28**: 77-83.

Allgén, C. A. (3). Vergleich zwischen den marinen Nematodenfaunen Norwegens und denen des Mittelmeers sowie angrenzender nordöstlicher Meeresabschnitte (Marmara- und Schwarzes Meer, Azowsches Meer und Kinburgsee) I-II K. norske vidensk. Selsk. Forh. **28**: 84-95.

Allin, A. E. Parasites of moose and man. News Letter Thunder Bay Fd. Nat. Cl. **10**: 5-6.

Altmann, S. A. see Wykoff, D. E.

Alvarado, R. (1). Segmentación y anillación. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. Biol. **53**: 71-74.

Alvarado, R. (2). Algo nias sobre segmentación y anillación. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. Secc. Biol. **54**: 27-31.

Alvarado, S. Estudios histológicos y fisiológicos sobre los anélidos. VI. Organogenia de los quetopoxios uncinigeros y sus diferenciaciones quetos en los sabélidos. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. Secc. Biol. **54**: 11-26 6 pls.

Andersen, S. Collection of cysts of *Heterodera major* and estimation of the cyst content. Nematologica **1**: 303-306 1 pl.

Anderson, J. C. Relations between metabolism and morphogenesis during regeneration in *Tubifex tubifex* II. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole III: 179-189 2 figs.

Anderson, R. C. (1). *Elaphostrongylus odocoilei* Hobmaier and Hobmaier, 1934 in the cranial case of *Odocoileus virginianus borealis* Miller. Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 167-173 12 figs.

Anderson, R. C. (2). Two new filarioid nematodes from Ontario birds. Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 213-218 13 figs.

Anderson, R. C. (3). The life cycle and seasonal transmission of *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* Anderson, a

parasite of domestic and wild ducks. *Canad. J. Zool.* **34** : 485-525 figs 1-20.

Ansari, M. A. R. and Nasir, A. S. Intestinal Protozoa and helminths detected by rapid method amongst Borstal Jail prisoners. *Proc. Pakistan sci. Conf. 8th., Biol.* 1956, 49.

Arnold, R. Parasites of domestic animals in Jamaica with incompletely known life histories. *Nat. Hist. Notes* **7** 73 1955 : 17-20.

Arvy, L. and Gaillard, J.-M. Cas-tration parasitaire de *Pandora albida* (Roding), (*P. inaequalis* L.) mol-lusque pélécy-pode eulamellibranche, par *Cercaria melanocystea* n. sp., cercaire à grande queue vésiculeuse. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **243** : 1074-1077 3 figs.

Atchley, F. O., Hemphill, E. C. and Hunt, D. W. Current status of intestinal parasitism of man in eastern Kentucky. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 505-509 3 tables.

Ayad, N. Bilharsiasis survey in British Somaliland, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Somalia, the Sudan and Yemen. *Bull. World Hlth. Org.* **14** : 1-117 10 figs.

Azim, M. A. and Gismann, A. Bilharsiasis survey in South Western Asia, covering Irak, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Sa'udi Arabia and Syria in 1950-51. *Bull. World Hlth. Org.* **14** : 403-456 7 figs.

Babero, B. B. *see* Rausch, R.

Babero, B. B. *see* Thomas, L. J.

Bacci, G. (1). Controllo genetico della inversione sessuale in individui isolati di *Ophryotrocha*. *Caryologia* **6** Suppl. Atti IX Congr. Internat. Genet. pt. 2 1954 : 944-948.

Bacci, G. (2). Variabilità sessuale di popolazioni, razze e specie erma-frodit. *Ric. sci.* **25** Suppl. 1955 : 149-152. [French, English and Ger-man summaries].

Bacci, G. (3). Indicazioni di un effetto materno nella determinazione sessuale di *Dinophilus gyrotilatus* (= *D. apatris*). *Ric. sci.* **26** Suppl. : 71-76 1 fig. [French, English and German summaries.]

Băcesco, M. Quelques observations sur la faune benthonique du défité roumain du Danube : la description d'une es èce nouvelle de Mermithide,

Pseudomermis cazanica n. sp. *Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy* (2) **31** 1948 : 240-253 2 pls.

Băcesco, M. and E. Kinorhyncha-une classe d'animaux nouvelle pour la faune Roumaine. *Commun. Acad. Republ. rom.* **6** : 543-549 6 figs. [French résumé].

Băcesco, M. *see* Motaş, C.

Bachofer, C. S. Effects of irra-diation of *Ascaris* eggs. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* **65** : 225.

Baer, J. G. (1). Cestodes d'un Dauphin de l'Océan Pacifique. *Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat.* (3) **78** 1955 : 31-36 4 figs.

Baer, J. G. (2). The taxonomic position of *Taenia madagascariensis* Davaine, 1870, a tapeworm parasite of man and rodents. *Ann. trop. med. Parasit.* **50** : 152-156, 4 figs.

Baer, J. G. and Fain, A. Les cestodes des Pangolins. *Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat.* (3) **78** 1955 : 37-52 15 figs.

Baer, J. G. and Sandars, D. F. The first record of *Raillietina* (*Rail-lietina*) *celebensis* (Janicki, 1902), (Ces-toda) in man from Australia, with a critical survey of previous cases. *J. Helminth.* **30** : 173-182 1 fig., 1 table.

Báez, M. M. and Mazzotti, L. Metodos sencillos para obtener foto-grafias de preparaciones de helmintos. *Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Mésc.* **16** : 25-26 4 figs.

Baines, R. C. *see* Cameron, J. W.

Baltzer, R. Die Regenwürmer Westfalens. Eine tiergeographische, ökologische und sinnesphysiologische Untersuchung. *Zool. Jb. (Syst.)* **84** 355-414 13 figs.

Banchetti, A. Ricerche sugli antiel-mintice. *Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat.* **60B** : 1953 : 20-30.

Banse, K. (1). Über den Transport von meroplanktischen Larven aus dem Kattegat in die Kieler Bucht. *Ber. dtsh. Komm. Meeresforsch.* **14** : 147-164, 5 figs.

Banse, K. (2). Über die Entwick-lung von *Castalia punctata* (O. F. Müller) (Hesionidae, Polychaeta). *Veröff. Inst. Meeresf. Bremerhaven* **4** : 17-24 8 figs.

Banese, K. (3). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattungen *Fabricia*, *Manayunkia* und *Fabriciella* (Sabellidae, Polychaeta). Zool. Jb. (Syst.) **84** : 415-438 8 figs.

Barbosa, F. S. see Olivier, L.

Bargai, U. see Kagan, I. G.

Bartel, A. H. and Davenport, D. A technique for the investigation of chemical responses in aquatic animals. Brit. J. Anim. Behav. **4** : 117-119 1 fig.

Bártik, M., Pecha, J. and Bezděková, J. *Echinostomum coalitum* (Trematoda) in Bismarratten in Südmähren. Čsk. Parasit. **3** : 9-11 1 fig. [German summary].

Bártik, M. see Lucký, Z.

Bartoš, E. (1). Microscopical fauna of Slovakian mosses. Biol. Sb. Slov. Akad. **4** 1949 : 77-92. [English summary].

Bartoš, E. (2). Vříšníci rodu *Lepadella* a kříčků jejich určování. Čas. nár. Mus. **124** 1955 : 22-39 7 figs.

Bartoš, E. (3). Vříšníci rodu *Lepadella* a kříčků jejich určování. Čas. nár. Mus. **124** 1955 : 183-201 7 figs.

Baruš, V. and Tenora, F. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Helminthofauna der Schlafmausartigen (Bilche-Myoxidae in der CSR). Biológia, Bratislava II : 651-661 6 figs.

Baruš, V. see Tenora, F.

Bauer, O. N. Parasites of *Coregonus albula* in different aquatories of the USSR. Trav. Soc. Nat. Pétersb. (Leningr.) **69** 4 1947 : 7-21. [English summary].

Baumann, H. see Schwetz, J.

Bawdon, F. C. Tom Goodey 1885-1953. Obit. Nat. roy. Soc. **9** 1954 : 141-152 portr.

Bazańska, K. Tapeworms of birds (exclusive Anatidae) at Goldapiwo Lake. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 suppl. : 209-210.

Beamer, P. D. see Levine, N. D.

Bearup, A. J. Life cycle of *Austrobilharzia terrigenensis* Johnston, 1917. Parasitology **46** : 470-479 figs 1-9.

Beauchamp, P. de Trois planaires terrestres du Congo belge. Rev. zool. Bot. Afr. **53** : 118-130 5 figs.

Beaver, P. C. Larva migrans. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 587-621.

Becklund, W. W. see Allen, R. W.

Behrenz, W. Vergleichende physiologische Untersuchungen über die Exkretion parasitischer Nematoden mit Hilfe der Fluoreszenz-mikroskopie. Z. wiss. Zool. **159** : 129-164.

Bell, E. J. and Hopkins, C. A. The development of *Diplostomum phoxini* (Strigeida, Trematoda). Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **50** : 275-282.

Bellomy, N. D. Fisherman's delight. Nat. Hist. N.Y. **65** : 296-299 6 figs.

Bellu, C. see Sorescu, A.

Belopolskaya, M. M. Abhängigkeit der Helminthofauna der Watvögel vom Zug. Loodus. Seltsi. Aust. **49** : 95-104. [German summary pls. 11-12].

Benazzi, M. (1). La poliploidia nei Tridadi. Caryologia **6** Suppl. Atti IX Congr. Internat. Genet. pt. 2 1954 : 684-688.

Benazzi, M. (2). L'evoluzione cromosomica nella planaria *Dugesia lugubris*. Ric. sci. **25** Suppl. 1955 : 75-79. [French, English and German summaries].

Benazzi, M. (3). Appunti sulla distribuzione dei Tricladi in Italia. Boll. Zool. **22** fasc. 2 1955 : 149-164.

Benetti, M. P. see Biocca, E.

Bennett, H. S. see Robertis, E. D. P. de.

Bent, C. F. see Schwabe, C. W.

Berg, K. and Petersen, I. C. Studies on the humic, acid Lake Gribso. Folia limnol. scand. No. 8 : 1-273 21 pls., 105 figs.

Berkeley C. *Epidiopatra hufferiana* Augener from the North-East Pacific. Nature, Lond. **178** : 748.

Berkeley, E. and Berkeley, C. (1). On a collection of polychaetous annelids from northern Banks Island, from the south Beaufort Sea, and from northwest Alaska; together with some new records from the east coast of Canada. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **13** : 233-246.

Berkeley, E. and C. (2). A new species and two new records of Polychaeta from eastern Canada. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 267-271 3 figs.

Berkeley, E. and C. (3). Notes on Polychaeta from the east coast of Vancouver Island and from adjacent waters, with a description of a new species of *Aricidea*. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **13** : 541-546 1-6 figs.

Berrios, L. A. see Riggins, G. T.

Berry, J. E. The anatomy of *Plagitura parva*. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **65** : 225-226.

Berry, J. E. and Mizelle, J. D. Composition of the haptoral armament and copulatory complex of *Urocleidus ferox* Mueller, 1934. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 30. [Abstract.]

Bertolino, P. see Bronzini, E.

Bertram, D. S. Further comparisons of the effects of prolonged continuous exposure and intermittent exposure of cotton-rats to their filarioid parasite. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50** : 4.

Bérziņš, B. (1). Taxonomie und Verbreitung von *Keratella valga* und verwandten Formen. Ark. Zool. (2) **8** : 549-559, 11 figs.

Bérziņš, B. (2). Liste de rotifères provenant du Lac de Kourna, île de Crète (Greece). Fragm. balcanica **1** 1956 : 207-208.

Bezdeková, J. see Bártík, M.

Bezúbik, B. (1). Research on *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1782) and *Polymorphus magnus* (Skrjabin, 1913). Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 265. [English summary].

Bezúbik, B. (2). The helminth fauna of wild duck (subfam. Anatinae) of the Lublin and Białystok districts. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 267-268. [English summary].

Bezúbik, B. (3). The helminth fauna of wild ducks (subfam. Anatinae). Acta. Parasit. polon. **4** 9-19 : 407-510 28 figs. [English summary].

Bhadhuri, N. V. see Chowdhury, A. B.

Bharucha-Reid, R. P. Latent learning in earthworms. Science **123** : 222.

Bhatia, M. L. (1). *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore), a land leech from Nainital and Almora. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. **42** hd. 1955 : 286. [Abstract].

Bhatia, M. L. (2). Extra ocular photoreceptors in the land leech, *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore) from Nainital, Almora (India). Nature, Lond. **178** : 420-421.

Biguet, J., Deblock, S. and Capron, A. Description d'une metacercarie progenetique du genre *Asymphylogadora* Loos[s], 1899, decouverte chez *Bythinia leachi* Sheppard dans le Nord de la France. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 525-542 8 figs.

Bijloo, J. D. and Boogaers, P. A. M. Population decrease of *Heterodera rostochiensis* after DD treatment of the soil. Nematologica **1** : 20-29 pls. iv-vi. [Discussion pp. 29-30].

Bingefors, S. Inheritance of resistance to stem nematodes in red clover. Nematologica **1** : 102-108 fig.

Biocca, E. and Benetti, M. P. *Opisthorchis starkovi* n. sp. parassita di *Felis serval*. R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **21** : 456-460 1 pl.

Birchfield, W. see Chitwood, B. G.

Bird, A. F. Chemical composition of the nematode cuticle. Observations of the whole cuticle. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 350-358 1 fig.

Bird, A. F. and Rogers, W. P. Chemical composition of the cuticle of third stage nematode larvae. Exper. Parasit. **5** : 449-457.

Bischoff, G. Oberdevonische Conodonten (to I 8) aus dem Rheinischen Schiefergebirge. Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. **84** : 115-137 3 pls.

Bischoff, G. and Ziegler, W. Das Alter der "Urfer Schichten" im Marburger Hinterland nach Conodonten. Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. **84** : 138-169 4 pls.

Bisseru, B. (1). On a new acanthocephalan, *Echinopardalis lerouxi* n. sp., from a jackal (*Canis adustus*) in central Africa. J. Helminth. **30** : 41-50 11 figs.

Bisseru, B. (2). Three new species of the genus *Neodiplostomum* Railliet, 1919, from central African birds of prey, with a note on *Neodiplostomum canaliculatum* (Nicoll, 1914) Dubois, 1937. J. Helminth. **30** : 51-62 8 figs.

Bisseru, B. (3). On four new trematodes of the genus *Strigea* from

central African birds of prey. J. Helminth. **30** : 63-79 11 figs.

Bisseru, B. (4). On three new species of strigeid trematodes from an African crocodile and the erection of a new family, Neostrigeidae. J. Helminth. **30** 1956 : 217-232, 15 figs.

Blanc, M. A propos de la lutte contre l'onchocercose en Afrique Noire. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris (2) **28** : 303-306.

Blankemeyer, V. G. see Farr, M. M.

Boch, J. (1). Knötchenwurmbefall (*Ternidens deminutus*) bei Rhesusaffen. Z. angew. Zool. **43** : 207-214, 3 figs.

Boch, J. (2). Der Einfluss des Alters auf die Verwurmung von Hunden, Katzen und Füchsen. Z. Parasit. **17** : 349-359 2 figs.

Böhm, L. K. and Supperer, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis tierischer Parasiten. II. Zbl. Bakt. Abt. I **167** : 170-177 3 figs.

Bondi, C. (1). Osservazioni sulla rigenerazione in *Dugesia lugubris*. Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli **40** 1955 : 265-273, 1 fig.

Bondi, C. (2). Esemplari di "*Dugesia lugubris*" come "test" biologico nell'esame della tossicità degli estratti embrionali di anfibi anuri (*Bufo vulgaris*). R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **21** : 340-343.

Bondi, C. (3). Osservazioni sulla rigenerazione degli occhi in *Dugesia lugubris*. Riv. Biol., Perugia **48** : 123-132 5 figs. [English summary].

Bonnet, D. D. see Alicata, J. E.

Bonsdorff, B. von. *Diphyllobothrium latum* as a cause of pernicious anemia. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 207-230 10 figs.

Boogaers, P. A. M. see Bijloo, J. D.

Bouisset, L. and Ruffié, J. Vers parasites des oiseaux de la région de Toulouse. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse **90** 3-4 1955 : 293-300.

Boyd, E. M. Two new species of stomach worms (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from the blue jay, *Cyanocitta cristata* L. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 70-74 2 figs.

Boyd, E. M., Diminno, R. L. and Nesslering, C. Metazoan parasites

of the blue jay, *Cyanocitta cristata* L. J. Parasit. **42** : 332-346 1 pl.

Boyd, J. M. (1). The Lumbricidae of Hirta, St. Kilda. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **9** : 129-133.

Boyd, J. M. (2). The Lumbricidae in the Hebrides. II.-Geographical distribution. Scot. Nat. **68** : 165-172.

Bradley, R. E. see Levine, N. D.

Bradshaw, R. C. see Ward, J. W.

Brande, J. van den, Kips, R. H. and D'Herde, J. Survey of the results of four years experiments on the chemical control of the potato root eelworm. Nematologica **1** : 81-87.

Brande, J. van den see D'Herde, J.

Brande, J. van den see Gillard, A.

Brandenburg, J. Neurosekretorische Zellen des Regenwurms. Naturwissenschaften **43** : 453.

Braun, A. J. see Goheen, A. C.

Bravo-Hollis, M. and Sogandares-Bernal, F. Trematodes of marine fishes of Mexican waters. IX. Four gasterostomes from the Pacific coast. J. Parasit. **42** : 536-539 4 figs.

Brehm, V. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Quell- und Subterrana fauna des Lunzer Gebietes. S.B. öst. Akad. Wiss. Abt. I. **165** : 323-336 5 figs.

Bremner, K. C. The parasitic life-cycle of *Haemonchus placei* (Place) Ransom (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae). Aust. J. Zool. **4** : 146-151 1 pl.

Brener, Z. see Pellegrino, J.

Brinck, P., Dahl, E. and Wieser, W. On the littoral subsoil fauna of the Simrishamn Beach in Eastern Scania. K. fysiogr. Sällsk. Lund. Förh. **25** : 109-129.

Brønsted, H. V. Experiments on the time-graded regeneration field in planarians, with discussion of its morphogenetic significance. Biol. Medd. **23** 3 : 1-39 28 figs.

Bronzini, E. and Bertolino, P. Indagini sperimentali sulla specificità dell'ospite dell'*Echinococcus granulosus* allo stato adulto. Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 : 219-221.

Brooke, M. M. see Sadun, E. H.

Brown, E. B. (1). Some current British soil pest problems. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 256-268.

Brown, E. B. (2). Damage to henbane by stem eelworm *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn, 1857) Filipjev, 1936. *J. Helminth.* **30** : 143-144 1 pl.

Brown, E. B. (3). A seed-borne attack of *Chrysanthemum* eelworm (*Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi*) on the annual aster (*Callistephus chinensis*). *J. Helminth.* **30** : 145-148, 1 pl.

Brown, E. B. see Goodey, J. B.

Brown, E. B. see Legowski, T. J.

Brown, G. L. *Tylenchorhynchus lenorus*, n. sp. (Nematoda : Tylenchida), associated with the roots of wheat. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **23** : 152-153 fig.

Brown, T. H. see Spedding, C. R. W.

Brun, J. Évolution de la prophase méiotique chez *Caenorhabditis elegans* Maupas 1900, sous l'influence de températures élevées. *Bull. biol.* **89** 1955 : 326-346 2 pls.

Bryce, D. The nomenclature of the Rotatoria. *Microscope* **11** 1956 : 60-66.

Brygoo, E. R. see Chabaud, A. G.

Buchanan, G. D. Occurrence of the cestode *Mathevotaenia surinamensis* (Cohn, 1902) Spasskii, 1951 in a North American armadillo. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 34-38 1 pl.

Buchholz, H. and Rühmann, D. *Notholca* und *Kellicottia*. Über einheimische Vertreter zweier Rädertier-Gattungen. *Mikrokosmos* **45** : 267-270 2 pls., 1 fig.

Buck, H. Zur Verbreitung einiger Gruppen mederer Süßwassertiere in Fliessgewässern Nordwürttembergs (Spongiae, Bryozoa, Turbellaria partim, Oligochaeta partim, Hirudinea, Mollusca, Crustacea partim, Ephemeroptera). *Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemb.* **III** : 153-173.

Buckley, J. J. C. and Edeson, J. F. B. On the adult morphology of *Wuchereria* sp. (*malayi*?) from a monkey (*Macaca irus*) and from cats in Malaya, and on *Wuchereria pahangi* n. sp. from a dog and a cat. *J. Helminth.* **30** : 1-20 25 figs.

Buckley, J. J. C. see Edeson, J. F. B.

Bueding, E. and Farrow, G. W. Identification of succinic acid as a

constituent of the perienteric fluid of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. *Exp. Parasit.* **5** : 350-358.

Bull, P. C. and Taylor, R. H. The influence of host age in parasitism of wild rabbits. *Proc. N.Z. ecol. Soc.* **No. 3** 1955 : 29-30.

Bullock, W. L. The comparative histochemistry of alkaline glycerophosphatase in the Acanthocephala. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 29. [Abstract].

Bumpus, D. F. and Pierce, E. L. The hydrography and the distribution of chaetognaths over the Continental Shelf off North Carolina. *Deep Sea Res.* **3** Suppl. 1955 : 92-109 12 figs.

Burnett, H. S. see Parmelee, W. E.

Burton, P. R. Morphology of *Ascocotyle leighi* n. sp. (Heterophyidae), an avian trematode with metacercariae restricted to the conus arteriosus of the fish, *Mollienesia latipinna* Le Sueur. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 540-543 1 pl.

Buša, V. Eine neue Trematode der Hausgans (*Anser anser domesticus*). *Biológia, Bratislava* **11** : 751-754 1 fig. [German summary].

Bychowsky, B. E. see Roman, E.

Byrd, E. E. see Dunn, M. C.

Byrd, E. E. see Jordan, H. E.

Caballero y C., E. (1). Hirudíneos de México. XIX. Presencia de *Pontobdella macrothela* Schmarda, 1861, en aguas marinas del Golfo de Mexico. *An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex.* **8** 1955 : 152-158 8 figs. [English summary].

Caballero y C., E. (2). Helminths de la Republica de Panama. XVIII. Algunos trematodos de Crocodilianos. 1ª parta. *An. Inst. Biol. Mex.* **26** 1955 [1956] : 433-446 8 figs.

Caballero y C., E. and Hidalgo, E. Helminths de la Republica de Panama. XVI. Descripción de dos especies de trematodos digenicos de *Florida caerulea* (L.). *Rev. Soc. mex. Hist. nat.* **16** 1955 : 29-34 3 figs.

Caballero y C., E., Hidalgo, E. and Grocott, R. G. Helminths de la Republica de Panama. XVII : Cuatro especies de trematodos de peces marinos con descripción de una nueva forma. *Rev. bras. Biol.* **16** : 181-194 11 figs.

Cable, R. M. *Opisthoteles diodontis* n. sp., its development in the final host, the affinities of some amphistomatous trematodes from marine fishes and the allocreadioid problem. *Parasitology* **46**: 1-13, 8 figs.

Cable, R. M. and Myers, R. M. E. A dioecious species of *Gyrocampa* (Cestoda: Acoelidae) from the naped plover. *J. Parasit.* **42**: 510-515 1 pl.

Cabrera, B. D. *see* Rozeboom, L. E.

Cambournac, F. J. C., Gândara, A. F. and Pena, A. J. Inquérito sobre bilharzose vesical e parasitoses intestinais nas áreas administrativas de Cuchi, Menongue e Longa (Angola). *An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon* **12** 1955: 549-574.

Cameron, J. W., Baines, R. C. and Clarke, O. F. Resistance of hybrids of the trifoliate orange to infestation by the citrus nematode. *Caryologia* **6** Suppl. Atti IX Congr. Internat. Genet. pt. 2 1954: 1123-1124.

Cameron, T. W. M. Parasites and parasitism, London (Methuen & Co.) 1956, pp. xix + 322, 115 figs.

Campana-Rouget, Y. (1). Sur un nouveau subuluride de l'écreuil *Xerus rutilus* (Cretzschm. 1826). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 288-299 2 figs.

Campana-Rouget, Y. (2). Sur le genre *Parascaphophis* Campana 1955 (Spirurinae-Nematoda). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 665-666 fig.

Campana-Rouget, Y. (3). Parasites de poissons de mer ouest-africains récoltés par J. Cadenat, VI et VII.—Nématodes (2^e et 3^e notes). *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. N.* **18A**: 459-466 3 figs.

Campana-Rouget, Y. and Théodoridès, J. A propos de *Angiostoma limacis* Dujardin 1845 (Nematoda, Angiostomatidae) parasite du tube digestif des limaces. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 23-28 3 figs.

Campana-Rouget, Y *see* Chabaud, A. G.

Campana-Rouget, Y. *see* Dollfus, R. P.

Campbell, J. W. *see* Self, J. T.

Campbell, W. C. and Todd, A. C. (1). Emission of cercariae and meta-

cercariae in snail faeces. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **75**: 241-243 fig.

Campbell, W. C. and Todd, A. C. (2). The fringed tapeworm in Wisconsin. *J. Parasit.* **42**: 530.

Campillo, M. C. de. Denuncia en España de *Ostertagia circumcincta* (Stadelman 1894) Ransom 1907 y *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* Looss 1905, en *Ovis aries* L. de la Provincia de Valladolid. *Rev. ibér. Parasit.* **16**: 253-265 4 figs.

Čanadjija, S. Saitenwürmer (Gordioidea). *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Serbe* **8B**: 1-38 19 figs., map.

Capron, A. *see* Biguet, J.

Capstick, C. K. Lactophenol preparations for soil nematodes. *Nature, Lond.* **177** 4515: 896-897.

Caron, J. and Jarry, D. Première contribution à l'étude des endoparasites des petits mammifères de Banyuls. *Vie et Milieu* **7**: 116-120.

Carvalho, A. M. de *see* Casaca, V. R.

Carvalho, A. M. de *see* Janz, G. J.

Carvalho, J. C. de. "*Mononchus soutoi*" sp. n. (Nematoda, Mononchidae). *Rev. brasil. Biol.* **16**: 133-134 3 figs.

Casaca, V. R. and Carvalho, A. M. de. Prospecção das endemias reinantes na área de Vila Salazar (Dalatando-Angola). *An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon* **12** 1955: 575-591. [English summary].

Casanova, G. (1). Taux de bourgeonnement des segments dans la croissance et la régénération de l'annélide *Platynereis massiliensis* (Moquin-Tandon). *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **148** 1954: 1446-1448.

Casanova, G. (2). Croissance relative et croissance régénératrice chez l'annélide *Platynereis massiliensis* (Moquin-Tandon). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **242**: 2485-2486.

Cauthen, G. E. *see* Landram, J. F.

Červa, L. Intestinal parasites of children's houses in the district of Prague. *Čsl. parasit.* **2** 1955: 22-34 9 figs. [English summary].

Chabaud, A.-G. (1). Remarques sur les nématodes parasites du caecum des éléphants milieu très préservé des

phénomènes de sélection. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **243** : 436-439.

Chabaud, A.-G. (2). Remarques sur le cycle évolutif des filaires du genre *Diplotriana* et redescription de *D. monticelliana* (Stossich 1890). Vie et Milieu **6** 1955 : 342-347 4 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. (3). Redescription du nématode *Physalopteriata citilli* (Rud. 1819) et remarques sur les Physaloptères parasites de rongeurs. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **81** : 52-62 4 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. (4). Essai de révision des physaloptères parasites de reptiles. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 29-52 2 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. (5). Structure céphalique de *Gendria tilapiae* Baylis, 1930. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 310-311 fig.

Chabaud, A. G. and Brygoo, E.-R. Description de *Rictularia lemuri* n. sp. (Nematoda : Thelaziidae). Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar **11A** : 43-49 17 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and Campana-Rouget, Y. (1). Helminthes de la région de Banyuls. IV. Filaire du Flamant rose. Synonymie des genres *Striatofilaria* Lubimov et *Paronchocerca* Peters. Vie et Milieu **7** : 350-356 3 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and Campana-Rouget, Y. (2). Le genre *Ortleppina* Schulz 1927, parasite d'Apodes, et non de Serpents, est synonyme du genre *Heliconema* Travassos 1919. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 308-309.

Chabaud, A. G. and Golvan, Y. Nouvelle filaire parasite des grives en France. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 405-413 3 figs.

Chabaud, A. G., Golvan, Y. J. and Rousselot, R. Description du trématode *Strigea geoduboisii* n. sp. parasite d'un ciconiiforme Africain. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 543-551 5 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and Grétilat, S. *Metastrongylus madagascariensis* n. sp., quatrième espèce de strongyle pulmonaire chez de porc domestique. Ann. Parasit. hum comp. **31** : 572-577 4 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and Rousselot, R. (1). Sur quelques filaires d'Afrique

Equatoriale. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 53-98 23 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and Rousselot, R. (2). Description d'un nouvel acuariide d'Afrique équatoriale : *Schistogendra incisa* n. gen., n. sp. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 242-247 3 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and Rousselot, R. (3). *Pygarginema africana* n. sp. (Nematoda, Ascaropsinae), parasite d'un céphalopode africain. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 248-254 3 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and Rousselot, R. (4). Deux nouveaux *Rictularia* (Nematoda, Thelaziidae) d'Afrique équatoriale. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 255-265 5 figs.

Chabaud, A. G. and Rousselot, R. (5). Nématodes parasites d'un éléphant du Moyen Congo. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 578-597 17 figs.

Chalupský, J. Parasitic nematodes in marine fishes. Čsl. parasit. **2** 1955 : 83-88 1 fig. [English summary].

Chan, K. F. Methods for securing infective eggs of *Syphacia obvelata* from infected mice. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 18. [Abstract].

Chandler, A. C. see Kuntz, R. E.

Channon, C. E. see Harvey, L. A.

Chatterji, P. N. (1). On a new species of the genus *Lutztrema* Travassos, 1941. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd 3 1955 : 282. [Abstract].

Chatterji, P. N. (2). Studies on some diplostome trematodes of the sub-family Crassiphalini Dubois, 1936. J. Parasit. **42** : 147-150 2 figs.

Chauhan, B. S. & Chauhan, Y. S. Schistosomiasis in India. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. **43** : 286. [Abstract].

Chekanovskaya, O. V. Contribution to the oligochaet-fauna in the Enisei-basin. Zool. Zh. **35** No. 5 : 657-667 4 figs. [Russian, English summary, p. 5.]

Ch'iang, I. H. see Hoeppli, R.

Chin, T.-H. and Tu, C.-M. *Trichinella spiralis* in a cat in Kweiyang, with a review of literature. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **20** 1952 : 101-103.

Chitwood, B. G. A revision of the genus *Haliplectus* Cobb, 1913. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 78-87 2 figs.

Chitwood, B. G. and Birchfield, W. Nematodes. Their kinds and characteristics. Bull. St. Pl. Bd. Fld. 29 : 1-49 22 pls., 8 figs.

Choquette, L. P. E. Observations on experimental infection of dogs with *Echinococcus*. Canad. J. Zool. 34 : 190-192.

Choquette, L. P. E. and Pimlott, D. H. Gastrointestinal parasites of beaver in Newfoundland. Canad. J. Zool. 34 : 209.

Chowaniec, W. Research on the biology and ecology of *Galba truncatula* and the larval forms of the common liver fluke. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 2 5 Suppl. 1956 : 177-178. [English summary].

Chowdbury, A. B., Dasgupta, B., Ray, H. N. and Bhadhuri, N. V. Studies on calcareous corpuscles in *Taenia saginata*. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 43rd 3 : 285-286. [Abstract].

Christensen, B. Studies on Enchytraeidae 6. Technique for culturing Enchytraeidae, with notes on cocoon types. Oikos 7 : 302-307 3 figs.

Chute, R. M. The dual antibody response to experimental trichinosis. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 23 : 49-58 6 tables.

Ciordia, H. Cytological studies of the germ cell cycle of the trematode family Bucephalidae. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 75 : 103-116 2 pls.

Ciordia, H. see Jones, A. W.

Clark, D. T. Identification of beta Zn S in the intestinal cells of *Strongylus* spp. J. Parasit. 42 : 77-80.

Clark, D. T. see Levine, N. D.

Clark, R. B. (1). On the origin of neurosecretory cells. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) 18 : 199-207, 2 figs.

Clark, R. B. (2). *Capitella capitata* as a commensal, with a bibliography of parasitism and commensalism in the polychaetes. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) 9 : 433-448.

Clark, R. B. (3). The eyes and the photonegative behaviour of *Nephtys* (Annelida, Polychaeta). J. exp. Biol. 33 : 461-477 4 figs.

Clark, R. B. (4) The blood vascular system of *Nephtys* (Annelida,

Polychaeta). Quart. J. micr. Sci. 97 : 235-249 6 figs.

Clarke, O. F. see Cameron, J. W.

Coetzee, V. *Meloidogyne acronea*, a new species of root-knot nematode. Nature, Lond. 117 : 899-900.

Cognetti, G. (1). Variazioni delle spine opercolari in nuove stazioni di *Mercierella enigmatica* Fauvel (Polychaeta, Serpulidae) sulla costa toscana. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. 60B 1953 : 36-40 1 fig.

Cognetti, G. (2). I Sillidi dal punto di vista ecologico e zoogeografico. Boll. Zool. 22 fasc. 2 1955 : 225-228.

Coil, W. H. (1). Two new hymenolepidid cestodes from Mexican birds with observations on *Hymenolepis crocethiae* Webster, 1947. J. Parasit. 42 : 584-587 14 figs.

Coil, W. H. (2). Two new species of microphallid trematodes of the genus *Levinseniella* from charadriiform birds. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 23 : 135-137 2 figs.

Coil, W. H. (3). *Carneophallus muellhaupti*, n. sp. a microphallid trematode from the sanderling from southern Mexico. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 23 : 138-141 1 fig.

Coker, C. M. Effects of cortisone on cellular inflammation in the musculature of mice given one infection with *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. 42 : 479-484 3 pls.

Coker, C. M. and Lichtenberg, F. A revised method for isolation of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs for biological experimentation. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. 92 : 780-782 2 figs.

Coleman, M. T. see Schneider, M. D.

Coleman, R. M. and Mizelle, J. D. The presence and source of ascorbic acid in *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* (V. Siebold, 1852). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 75 : 483-491.

Coman, D. Deux nématodes (Mermithides) nouveaux de la nappe phréatique de quelques rivières de Transylvanie. Stud. Cercet. Acad. rom. Fil. Cluz. (2) 6 : 1955 : 95-106 11 figs. [French résumé].

Cooper, B. A. (1). A preliminary key to British species of *Heterodera* for

use in soil examination. *Soil Zoology*, London, 1955 : 269-280 5 figs.

Cooper, B. A. (2). A mechanical device for concentrating *Heterodera* cysts (Nematoda). *Soil Zoology*, London, 1955 : 385-389 1 fig.

Cooper, B. A. (3). Mounting technique for identification of *Heterodera* eelworm cysts. *Soil Zoology*, London, 1955 : 419-420.

Copland, W. O. Notes on the food and parasites of pike (*Esox lucius*) in Loch Lomond. *Glasg. Nat.* **18** : 230-235 2 tables.

Corbella, C., Croce, N. della and Ravera, O. Plancton, bentos e chimismo delle acque e dei sedimenti in un lago profondo (Lago Maggiore). *Mem. Ist. ital. Idrobiol. de Marchi* **9** : 125-263 26 figs.

Corliss, J. O. *see* Harman, W. J.

Corrêa, D. D. (1). Aspectos da biologia e da ecologia de alguns nemertinos arenícolas. *An. Acad. bras. Cienc.* **28** Res. do Comun. XXX-XXXI. [Abstract].

Corrêa, D. D. (2). Estado de nemertinos Mediterrâneos (Palaeo e Heteronemertini). *An. Acad. bras. Cienc.* **28** : 195-214 6 pls.

Cort, W. W. *see* Hendricks, J. R.

Cort, W. W. *see* Mathies, A. W., Jr.

Cracium-Simionescu, O. *see* Nitulescu, V.

Cram, E. B. Stepping stones in the history of the American Society of Parasitologists. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 461-473.

Cresp, J. Sur les processus normaux et anormaux du bourgeonnement chez le serpulidae *Salmaquina incrustans* (Clap.). *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **81** : 183-191.

Crites, J. L. A redescription of *Cruzia americana*, a nematode parasitic in the opossum, *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana*. *J. Parasit.* **42** 68-72 1 pl.

Croce, N. della *see* Corbella, C.

Cross, J. H., Jr. and Scott, J. A. (1). Natural immunity of the white rat to the mouse parasite *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis, 1926 (Nematoda Heligmosomidae). *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 15-16. [Abstract].

Cross, J. H., Jr. and Scott, J. A. (2). Some stages in the life cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis, 1926 (Nematoda Heligmosomidae). *J. Parasit.* **42** 4, Sect. 2 : 36. [Abstract].

Crusz, H. The progenetic trematode *Cercaria patialensis* Soparkar in Ceylon. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 245.

Cunningham, F. C. A comparative study of tropisms exhibited by different stages of *Nippostrongylus muris* (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae). *Biol. Stud. Cath. Univ. Amer. No.* **36** : 1-24.

Czaplinski, B. (1). A critical elaboration of a list of Hymenolepididae occurring in Anseriformes. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 241-242. [English summary].

Czaplinski, B. (2). Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 (Cestoda) in some domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 269-270. [English summary].

Czaplinski, B. (3). Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 (Cestoda) parasites of some domestic and wild Anseriformes in Poland. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **4** : 175-373 162 figs.

Czaplinski, B. and Fagasinski, A. Domestic turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo*, as new host of *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803) Spassky et Spasskaya, 1954 (Hymenolepididae) tapeworm. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 161-62. [English summary].

Czaplinski, B., Malozewski, A. and Swietlikowski, M. The influence of subclinical *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) invasion on the growth and fattening of geese. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 187-188. [English summary].

Czaplinski, B. and Przyjalkowski, Z. The invasion of common intestinal nematodes of hens which died of tuberculous, Newcastle disease, cholera typhus, infectious nasal catarrh, and non-infectious disease, and of healthy hens. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 189-190. [English summary].

Czapski, Z. Attempts to establish the intensity of *Ascaris lumbricoides* invasion. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa.* **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 81-82.

- Dahl, E.** *see* Brinck, P.
- Dales, R. P.** An annotated list of the pelagic Polychaeta Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **9** : 289-304
- Dalmat, H. T.** Proposed determination under the plenary powers, of the authorship of, and of the original reference for, the name *Filaria volvulus* (Class Nematoda) and proposed validation under the same powers of the emendation from *volvulus* to *volvulus* as the specific name of this species. Bull. zool. Nom. **12** : 86-89.
- Dasgupta, B.** *see* Chowdhury, A. B.
- Daugherty, J. W. (1).** The effect of host castration and fasting on the rate of glycogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. J. Parasit. **42** : 17-20.
- Daugherty, J. W. (2).** The active absorption of methionine by cestodes. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 35. [Abstract].
- Daugherty, J. W. and Taylor, D.** Regional distribution of glycogen in the rat cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 376-390.
- Davenport, D.** *see* Bartel, A. H.
- David, P. M.** *Sagitta* planctonis and related forms. Bull. Brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.) Zool. **4** : 435-451 1 pl., 7 figs.
- Dawydoff, C.** Contribution à l'étude des invertébrés de la faune marine benthique de l'Indochine. Bull. biol. Suppl. No. 39 1952 : 1-158 2 maps.
- Day, J. H. and Morgans, J. F. C.** The ecology of South African Estuaries part 7. The biology of Durban Bay. Ann. Natal Mus. **13** : 259-312 1 pl., 1 map.
- Deane, M. P.** Adolfo Lutz, helminthologista. Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz **15** 1955 : 73-85.
- Deblock, S.** *see* Biguet, J.
- Deboutteville, C. D.** Recherches sur la faune interstitielle des sédiments marins et d'eau douce à Madagascar. IX. Sur la présence dans les eaux souterraines littorales de Madagascar de l'annelide polychète : *Pisionidens indica* (Aizar et Alikunki). Mém. Inst. Sci. Madagascar **10A** : 95-99 2 figs.
- Defretin, R.** La neurosécrétion des polyosides et ses rapports avec l'épitoquie chez les Néréidiens. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **18** : 209-222, 5 figs.
- D'Herde, J., Kips, R. H. and Brande, J. van den.** Aperçu des techniques employées dans les recherches sur le nématode doré de la pomme de terre. Nematologica **1** : 14-19. [Discussion p. 19].
- D'Herde, J.** *see* Brande, J. van den.
- Deo, P. G. and Srivastava, H. D.** Studies on the biology and life-history of *Ascaridia galli*, Schrank, 1788. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 282-283. [Abstract].
- Dieter, A.** Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen an zoophagen und phytophagen Nematoden. Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle. Math.-Nat. R. **5** : 157-185 5 figs.
- Diez, G.** Die Verbreitung des *Distomum hepaticum* L. beim Rind im Bezirk Rostock. Wiss. Z. Univ. Rostock. Math.-Nat. R. **5** : 327-344 map.
- Diminno, R. L.** *see* Boyd, E. M.
- Dinnik, J. A.** On *Ceylonocotyle scolicoelium* (Fischöder, 1904) and its intermediate host in Kenya, East Africa. J. Helminth. **30** : 149-156 5 figs.
- Dobbin, J. E.** *see* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
- Dobrowolska, H.** *see* Jeziorńska, A.
- Dobson, R. M. and Satchell, J. E.** *Eophila oculata* at Verulamium : a Roman earthworm population? Nature, Lond. **177** : 796-797.
- Dodson, E. O.** A note on the systematic position of the Mesozoa. Syst. Zool. **5** : 37-40.
- Doliwa, U.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber). Wiss. Z. Univ. Rostock. Math.-Nat. R. **5** : 133-149 4 figs.
- Dollfus, R. P. (1).** Variété apparemment génotypique de *Concinnium brumpti* (A. Railliet, A. Henry, Ch. Joyeux 1912) chez un chimpanzé. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **47** 1954 : 826-832.
- Dollfus, R. P. (2).** Système de la sous-classe des *Aspidogastrea* E. C.

Faust et C. C. Tang 1936. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 11-13.

Dollfus, R. P. (3). *Distoma arenula* F. C. H. Creplin, 1825, distome peu connu, trouvé chez le poule d'eau *Gallinula chloropus* (L.) a Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 182-188 1 fig.

Dollfus, R. P. (4). Un *Diplo-triaena* de Galliforme (Nematoda-Filarioidea). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 663-664 3 figs.

Dollfus, R. P. and Campana-Rouget, Y. (1). Une nouvelle espèce d'*Ascarophis* (Nematoda, Spirurinae) chez *Gadus luscus* L. Révision du genre. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 385-404 4 figs.

Dollfus, R. P. and Campana-Rouget, Y. (2). Helminthes trouvées dans le tube digestif de coelacanthés. Mém. Inst. sci. Madagascar **11A** : 33-41 18 figs.

Dollfus, R. P. and Golvan, Y. J. Mission M. Blanc - F. d'Aubenton (1954) V. - Acanthocephales de poissons du Niger. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. N. **18A** : 1086-1109 3 pls., 12 figs.

Dollfus, R. P. and Patey, R. A propos de nouvelles localités françaises pour *Codonocephalus urniger* (Rudolphi 1819) (Trematoda, Strigeidae). Que sait-on de sa distribution géographique ? Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31** : 189-198.

Dollfus, R. P., Timon-David, J. and Rebecq, J. Maturité génitale provoquée expérimentalement chez *Codonocephalus urniger* (Rudolphi) (Trematoda, Strigeidae). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **242** : 2997-2998.

Doncaster, C. C. (1). Electronic flash in photomicrography. Nematologica **1** : 51-55 2 pls.

Doncaster, C. C. (2). Some observations on the hatching responses of the cabbage-root eelworm, *Heterodera cruciferae* Franklin. Ann. appl. Biol. **44** : 283-291 2 figs.

Donner, J. (1). Die Rädertierart *Habrotrocha bidens* (Gosse). Verh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien **96** : 73-94 6 figs.

Donner, J. (2). Rädertiere (Rotatorien) Stuttgart, 1956 : 1-50. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Sudw. Dtsch. **15** : 128. [Review].

Donner, J. (3). Die Rotatorien im Mikroskopischen Praktikum. Mikroskoposmos **45** : 153-160 5 figs.

Dorsman, W. A new technique for counting eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle faeces. J. Helminth. **30** : 165-172 5 figs.

Doss, M. A. The role of documentation in parasitological research. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 34. [Abstract].

Dougherty, E. C. and Hansen, E. L. (1). A synthetic basal complement to liver medium for axenic cultivation of the nematode *Caenorhabditis briggsae*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 17. [Abstract].

Dougherty, E. C. and Hansen, E. L. (2). Axenic cultivation of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* (Nematoda : Rhabditidae). V. Maturation on synthetic media. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. **93** : 223-227 1 fig.

Dougherty, E. C. see Nigon, V.

Douglas, L. T. The early embryology of the nematotaeniid cestode, *Baerietta diana* (Helfer, 1948) comb. nov. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].

Douvres, F. W. (1). Morphogenesis of the parasitic stages of *Ostertagia ostertagi*, a nematode parasite in cattle. J. Parasit. **42** : 626-635 1 pl.

Douvres, F. W. (2). *Rictularia lucifugus*, n. sp. (Nematoda : Thelaziidae), from the little brown bat, *Myotis lucifugus* (Le Conte, 1831). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 40-47 8 figs., 2 tables.

Douvres, F. W. see Herlich, H.

Dozanska, W. see Iwanczuk, I.

Drygas, M. Soil as a source of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichuris trichiura* invasions. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 89-91.

Drygas, M. and Piotrowski, F. On the helminthic fauna of the intestinal tract of *Lepus europaeus* Pall. Acta Parasit. polon. **3** : 377-396 2 tables. [English summary].

Dubinina, M. N. Superparasitism of the metacercaria *Tetracotyle variegata* (Creplin) in the Diphyllbothriidae. Zool. Zh. **35** No. 8 : 1139-1145 5 figs. [Russian, with English summary, p. 5].

Dubois, G. (2). *Notocotylus solitaria* Singh, on second synonyme de *N. babai* Bhalerao. Bull. Soc. neu-châtel. Sci. nat. (3) **78** 1955 : 67-69.

Duddington, C. L. Inter-relations between soil microflora and soil nematodes. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 284-301 7 figs.

Duddington, C. L., Jones, F. G. W. and Moriarty, F. (1). An experiment in the effect of a predacious fungus upon the soil population of potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. Nematologica **1** : 341-343 1 fig.

Duddington, C. L., Jones, F. G. W. and Moriarty, F. (2). The effect of predacious fungus and organic matter upon the soil population of beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. Nematologica **1** : 344-348 1 fig.

Dudsiak, J. Observations on the occurrence and ecology of *Crenobia alpina* (Dana) in the western Tatras. Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **3** : 1-42. [English summary].

Duke, B. O. L. The intake of the microfilariae of *Acanthocheilonema persans* by *Culicoides grahamii* and *C. inornatipennis* and their subsequent development. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit **50** : 32-38 1 fig.

Duke, B. O. L. see Kershaw, W. E.

Dunagan, T. T. *Hymenolepis spheonomorphus* from *Sorex cinereus* in Alaska. J. Parasit. **42** : 657-658 4 figs.

Dunn, M. C. and Byrd, E. E. Developmental stages in the Digenea. IV. The miracidium of *Neorenifer wardi* (Byrd, 1936) and *Dasymetra conferta* Nicoll, 1911. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 28. [Abstract].

Dunning, R. A. Beet stem eelworm. Nematologica **1** : 189-191.

Durchon, M. (1). Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur l'épitoque des Néréidiens. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **18** : 1-14, 1 pl., 8 figs.

Durchon, M. (2). Role de cerveau dans la maturation génitale et le déclenchement de l'épitoque chez les Néréidiens. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **18** : 269-273.

Durchon, M. (3). Mode de reproduction et développement de *Nereis* (*Ceratonereis*) *costae* Grube (Annélide

Polychète) à Alger. Arch. Zool. exp. gen. **93** (Notes et Rev.) : 57-69, 8 figs.

Durchon, M. see Lafon, M.

Durie, P. H. The paramphistomes (Trematoda) of Australian ruminants. III. The life-history of *Calicophoron calicophorum* (Fischöder) Nasmak. Aust. J. Zool. **4** : 152-157 figs.

Dutt, S. C. and Mehra, K. N. Studies on the life history of *Hymenolepis farciminosus* (Goeze, 1782), a tapeworm of crow and collared myna. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 283-284. [Abstract].

Dutt, S. C. and Srivastava, H. D. (1). A revision of the genus *Ornithobilharzia* Odhner, 1912. (Trematoda : Schistosomatidae). Proc. Indian sci. Cong. Ass. 42nd 3 1955 : 283. [Abstract].

Dutt, S. C. and Srivastava, H. D. (2). Studies on the life history of *Orientobilharzia dattai* (Dutt and Srivastava, 1952) n. comb — a blood-fluke of domestic mammals. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 350-351. [Abstract].

Dutt, S. C. and Srivastava, [H. D.] (3). Biological studies on *Orientobilharzia dattai* (Dutt and Srivastava, 1952) — a blood fluke of domestic mammals. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 351. [Abstract].

Dutt, S. C. and Srivastava, H. D. (4). Toxicity of certain chemicals to the miracidia and cercariae of *Schistosoma indicum* and *Orientobilharzia dattai*. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 351-352. [Abstract].

Dutt, S. C. see Srivastava, H. D.

Dyk, V. (1). Der gleichzeitige Zustand der Vorschung über die Parasiten der slowakischen Fische. Biologická, Bratislava **10** 1955 : 162-172 9 figs. [German summary].

Dyk, V. (2). Die Fischparasiten der Tatrassen. Čsk. Parasit. **3** : 33-42 5 figs.

Dyk, V. (3). *Raphidascaris acus*, ein wichtiger Parasit von in der Slowakei auftretenden Fischen. Biologia, Bratislava **11** : 70-76 2 figs. [German summary].

Dyk, V. and Dyková, S. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nematoden bei der

Schildkrote *Testudo graeca*. Čsk. Parasit. 3: 43-48 4 figs. [German summary].

Dyk, V. and Lucký, Z. Príspevek k poznani ohnisek parasitu plovnych ryb v rybníčních soustavách. Čsl. Parasit. 1 1954: 77-84 2 pls.

Dyk, V. see Lucký, Z.

Eble, H. Darmdurchbrüche bei einem Eisbären durch übermäßigen Befall von Ascariden. Zool. Gart., Lpz. 21: 311-313.

Edeson, J. F. B., Wharton, R. H. and Buckley, J. J. C. Adult specimens of *Wuchereria* recovered from forest and domestic animals in Malaya. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 50: 1.

Edeson, J. F. B. see Buckley, J. J. C.

Edmonds, S. J. Australian Sipunculoidea. II. The genera *Phascolosoma*, *Dendrostomum*, *Golfingia*, *Aspidosiphon* and *Cleiosiphon*. Aust. J. Mar. and Freshw. Res. 7: 281-315 4 pls., 21 figs.

Edwards, E. E. Studies on resistance to the root-knot nematode of the genus *Meloidogyne* Goeldi, 1887. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 23: 112-118.

Ehrenford, F. A. Canine ascariasis—a potential zoonosis. J. Parasit. 42 4 Sect. 2: 12-13. [Abstract].

Eliassen, E. The oxygen supply during ebb of *Arenicola marina* in the Danish Waddensea. Årb. Univ. Bergen. Naturw. R. 1955 12 1956: 1-9.

Ellenby, C. (1). A source of the variation of hatching data for the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. Nematologica 1: 111.

Ellenby, C. (2). The cyst of the potato-root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) as a hatching unit. Ann. Appl. Biol. 44: 1-15 4 figs.

Eller, E. R. Additional scolecodonts from the Potter Farm formation of the Devonian of Michigan. Ann. Carnegie Mus. 33 1955: 347-386. 7 pls.

Enăceanu, V. Contributions à la connaissance du plancton des lacs Oltina, Ciamurlia et Iortmac (Rou-

maine). Notul. biol. București 5 1947: 205-216.

Enăceanu, V. and Malacea, I. Observațiuni privind ecologia și răspindirea rotiferului *Brachionus budapestinensis* Daday în opele Românești [*Brachionus budapestinensis* Daday dans les eaux roumaines]. Bul. Inst. Cercet.-Pisc. Roman 15 No. 4: 94-95.

Endean, R., Kenny, R. and Stephenson, W. The ecology and distribution of intertidal organisms on the rocky shores of the Queensland mainland. Aust. J. Mar. Freshw. Res. 7: 88-146 7 pls., 13 figs.

Endean, R., Stephenson, W. and Kenny, R. The ecology and distribution of intertidal organisms on certain islands off the Queensland coast. Aust. J. Mar. and Freshw. Res. 7: 317-342 8 figs.

Eppure, E. X. Die Fauna der Hirudinen im Banat. Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy (2) 30 1947: 29-37.

Erhardová, B. (1). Trematoden aus *Microtus oeconomus* Méhelyi. Čsl. parasit. 2 1955: 38-40 2 figs. [German summary].

Erhardová, B. (2). Parasitische Würmer der Nagetiere in der Tschechoslowakei. Čsk. Parasit. 3: 49-66 9 figs. [German summary].

Erhardová, B. and Kotrlý, A. Helminthen aus dem Verdauungstract der freilebenden Wiederkäuern. Čsl. parasit. 2 1955: 41-68 28 figs. [German summary].

Erhardová, B. and Ryšavý, B. K otáxce kvantitativního koprodogických vyšetřovacích metod v helmintologii. Čsl. parasit. 2 1955: 69-74 2 figs.

Etges, F. J. (1). Notes on the use of technicon mounting medium for in toto preparations. J. Parasit. 42: 30.

Etges, F. J. (2). Three new cercariae from *Amnicola pilsbryi* Walker, 1906, with some notes on their life histories. J. Parasit. 42: 86-93 1 pl.

Etges, F. J. and Patzer, M. E. Studies on the genus *Plagiotura* Holl, 1928 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae). J. Parasit. 42 4 Sect. 2: 37. [Abstract].

Euzet, L. (1). Larves gyrodactyloides nageantes de quelques trématodes monogénétiques de poissons

marins. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **78** 1955 71-79 17 figs.

Euzet, L. (2). Une espèce nouvelle d'*Echeneibothrium* van Ben, 1850. Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat. (3) **79**: 39-41 1 pl., 2 figs.

Eveleth, D. F. see Shumard, R. F.

Facinelli, E. Osservazioni idrobiologiche sul lago di sbarramenti di S. Giustina. Trudi Trentini **32** 1955: 69-91 4 figs.

Fagazinski, A. see Czaplinski, B.

Fahmy, M. A. M. (1). Studies on *Morganiella talpae* and the taxonomic consideration of the genus *Morganiella* (Nematode, Trichostrongylidae). Z. Parasit. **17**: 346-348 1 fig.

Fahmy, M. A. M. (2). An investigation on the life cycle of *Nematospiroides dubius* (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) with special reference to the free-living stages. Z. Parasit. **17**: 394-399 1 fig.

Fain, A. (1). Nasal trichobilharziasis: a new avian schistosomiasis. Nature, Lond. **177**: 389.

Fain, A. (2). Coenurus of *Taenia brauni* Setti parasitic in man and animals from the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi. Nature, Lond. **178**: 1353.

Fain, A. (3). Les schistosomes d'oiseaux du genre *Trichobilharzia* Skrjabin et Zakharrow, 1920 au Ruanda Urundi. Rev. Zool. Bot. afr. **54**: 147-178 31 figs.

Fain, A. see Baer, J. G.

Fairbairn, D. and Passey, R. F. The distribution and function of glycogen and trehalose in developing eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 12. [Abstract].

Farr, M. M. and Blankemeyer, V. G. *Trichobilharzia brantae* n. sp. (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) from the Canada goose (*Branta canadensis* L.) J. Parasit. **42**: 320-324 1 pl.

Farrow, G. W. see Bueding, E.

Faust, E. C. see Schacher, J. F.

Fauvel, P. Fauna of India. Annelida. Polychaeta. Allahabad (Indian Press Ltd.) 1953, pp. xii + 507 + iii, 1 map, 250 figs.

Fedorov, V. G. Studies of the influence of oxygen, low temperature and chloramine on the development and vitality of *Diphyllobothrium latum* L. (Cestoidea). Zool. Zh. **35** No. 5: 652-656 fig. [Russian, with English summary p. 4].

Fenwick, D. W. (1). The hatching of cyst-forming nematodes. Rep. Rothamst. exp. Sta. **1955** 1956: 202-209.

Fenwick, D. W. (2). The production of sterile viable larvae of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis*. Nematologica **1**: 331-336 1 fig.

Fernando, C. H. see Kulasiri, C.

Fielding, M. J. *Tylenchorhynchus martini*, a new nematode species found in the sugarcane and rice fields of Louisiana and Texas. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23**: 47-48 fig.

Filipjev, I. N. Ein neuer saitenwurm (*Parachordodes barabashi*, sp. n.) von der Insel Mednyj (Komandoren). Zool. Zh. **35** No. 12: 1906-1097 2 figs. [Russian, with English summary, p. 13].

Fischthal, J. H. A new digenetic trematode from the muskellunge, *Esox m. masquinongy*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 37. [Abstract].

Fitzgerald, N. see McCarthy, D. D.

Flores-Barroeta, L. Helmintos de los perros *Canis familiaris* y gatos *Felis catus* en la Ciudad de Méscio. An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex. **8** 1955: 159-202. [English summary].

Fonseca, F., Fraga de Azevedo, J. and Marques da Gama, M. Nouveaux cas humains de fasciolose hépatique au Portugal. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **31**: 14-22 1 fig., 1 table.

Forsman, B. Notes on the invertebrate fauna of the Baltic. Ark. Zool. **9**: 389-419 2 figs., 5 tables.

Forster, A. R. The development of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Meloidogyne incognita* in cross-grafted solanaceous plants with different susceptibilities. Nematologica **1**: 283-289.

Fort, M. see Schwetz, J.

Fraga de Azevedo, J. see Fonseca, F.

Franco, A. A ancilostomiasse em Santiago. An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon **12** 1955 : 633-651.

Frankland, H. M. T. The effect of light on the emergence of *Cercaria hygocytophora*, a furcocercaria from *Planorbis carinatus*. J. Helminth. **30** : 33-40.

Franz, H. Zum Gedenken au Prof. Dr. Josef Meixner. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien **95** 1955 : 5-8.

Fraser, J. H. The Chaetognatha and other zooplankton of the Scottish area and their value as biological indicators of hydrographical conditions. Mar. Res. **1952** No. 2 : 1-52, 3 pls.

Freeman, R. S. Life-history studies on *Taenia mustelae* Gmelin, 1790 and the taxonomy of certain taenioid cestodes from Mustelidae. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 219-242 3 figs., 1 pl.

Freitas Fernandes, B. de see Molli, A.

Frenzen, K. Beitrag zur Morphologie und Synonymie von *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1788. II. Mitteilung. Zool. Anz. **156** : 55-651 14 figs.

Frick, L. P., Lin, S. S. and Williams, J. E. Efficacy of Abbott's insect repellent cream (F4856) in preventing *Schistosoma japonicum* infections in mice. J. Parasit. **42** : 528-530.

Friedrich, H. (1). Mitteilungen über neue und wenig bekannte Polychaeten aus Mittel- und Südamerika. Senckenbergiana Biol. **37** : 57-68 7 figs.

Friedrich, H. (2). Zur Morphologie des Vorderdarmes der monostiliferen Hoplonemertinen. Veröff. Inst. Meeresf. Bremerhaven **4** : 45-53 2 pls.

Frizzi, G. Un primo contributo allo studio del ciclo della *Dirofilaria immitis* in *Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus*. Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 : 395-400.

Frye, W. W. see Swartzwelder, C.

Furmaga, S. (1). *Plagiorchis stefanski* sp. n. and *Plagiorchis raabei* sp. n. parasites of field rodents (Rodentia). Acta Parasit. polon. **4** : 583-600 4 figs.

Furmaga, S. (2). The helminth fauna of noxious field rodents and of

their exterminators (predatory birds). Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 237-238. [In Polish].

Furnestin, M.-L. (1). Chaetognathes recueillis par l'Elie Monnier au large des Côtes du Sénégal. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. No. **18A** : 406-409 2 figs.

Furnestin, M. L. Chaetognathes de la Baie de Tanger et de l'entrée occidentale du Détroit. Rapp. Comm. int. Mer Médit. **13** : 213-217.

Fyfe, M. L. The classification and reproductive organs of New Zealand land planarians. Part IV. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **83** : 505-514 5 figs.

Gaillard, J. M. see Arvy, L.

Gallagher, J. J. Collection methods for benthic rotifers. Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci. **30** : 247-250.

Gallati, W. W. Fibrosarcoma associated with the cysticercus of *Taenia taeniaeformis* in the liver of a muskrat. Ohio J. Sci. **56** : 71-75 4 figs.

Gallicchio, V. see Kruidenier, F. J.

Ganapati, S. V. The limnology of two minor irrigation reservoirs near Madras. I. The Errakuppan reservoir. Hydrobiologia **8** : 365-380.

Ganapati, P. N. and Rao, K. H. (1). On the occurrence of Metacercariae cysts of a Diplostome (Trematoda) in fresh-water fishes. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 285-286. [Abstract].

Ganapati, P. N. and Rao, K. H. (2). On *Bothriocephalus indicus* sp. nov. (Cestoda) from the gut of the marine fish, *Laurida tumbil* (Bloch). J. Zool. Soc. India **7** : 177-181 2 figs.

Gandara, A. F. see Cambournac, F. J. C.

Garkavi, B. L. The distribution and natural formation of foci of the Streptocarcosis in ducks. Zool. Zh. **35** No. 3 : 376-378.

Gates, G. E. (1). On regeneration by earthworms of a species of the Lumbricid genus *Dendrobaena* Eisen 1874. Breviora No. 61 : 1-6.

Gates, G. E. (2). Notes on American earthworms. of the family Lumbricidae III-VII. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. **115** : 1-46.

Gates, G. E. (3). Reproductive organ polymorphism in earthworms of the Oriental megascolecine genus *Pheretima* Kinberg 1867. *Evolution* **10**: 123–227 1 fig.

Gates, G. E. (4). On another lumbricid earthworm with "*Relictus*" characteristics and the disposition of Southern's species. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **9**: 369–373.

Gates, G. E. (5). On the origin of the biclitellate condition in lumbricid earthworms. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (12) **9**: 577–581.

Gausen, P. S. van. Les cellules chloragènes des lombriciens. *Bull. biol.* **90**: 335–356 3 pls., 10 figs.

Gavaudon, P. and Michon, J. L'action excitante du benzène sur le Lumbricien *Allolobophora terrestris* Sav. f. *longa*. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **149** 1955: 1358–1360.

Gay, R. Régénération chez l'annélide *Saccocirrus papillocercus* (Bobr.). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **242**: 2483–2485.

Georgévitch, J. Branchiobdellides de Yougoslavie. *Ghlas srpok. Akad. Nauk* **222** 6d. Prirod. Mat. Nauk No. 8 **10**: 47–76 35 figs. [English summary].

Gerlach, S. A. (1). Brasilianische Meeres- Nematoden. I. (Ergebnisse eines Studienaufenthaltes an der Universität São Paulo). *Bol. Inst. oceanogr. S. Paulo* **5** 1954: 3–70 18 pls.

Gerlach, S. A. (2). Die Nematodenbesiedlung des Sandstrandes und des Küstengrundwassers an der italienischen Küste. II. Ökologischer Teil. *Arch. Zool. (ital.) Napoli* **40** 1955: 275–279.

Gerlach, S. A. (3). Neue nematoden aus dem Küstengrundwasser des Golfes de Gascogne (Biskaya). *Vie et Milieu* **6** 1955: 426–434 5 figs.

Gerlach, S. A. (4). Diagnosen neuer Nematoden aus der Kieler Bucht. *Kieler Meeresforsch.* **12**: 85–109, 10 pls.

Gerlach, S. A. (5). Über einen aberranten Vertreter der Kinorhynchen aus dem Küstengrundwasser. *Kieler Meeresforsch.* **12**: 120–124, 3 pls.

Gerlach, S. A. (6). Die Nematodenbesiedlung des tropischen Bran-

dungsstrandes von Pernambuco, Brasilianische Meeres-Nematoden II, *Kieler Meeresforsch.* **12**: 202–218 5 pls.

Geyer, O. F. Über zwei Funde von bewachsenem Treibholz aus dem Schwäbischen Jura. *Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemb.* **III**: 104–107 5 figs.

Ghirardelli, E. Studi sul determinante germinale (d.g.) nei Chetognati: Effetti della Centrifugazione delle uova e azione del Li C I ed Na. *SCN. R.C. Accad. Lincei.* (8) **19**: 498–502.

Gideon, P. W., Menon, P. K. B., Rao, S. R. V. and Jose, K. V. Occurrence of the echinoid worm *Ikedella misakiensis* (Ikeda) in Indian waters (Gulf of Kutch). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **54**: 201–202 fig.

Gillard, A. Rotateurs des mares de Chertal. *Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg.* **31** 46 1955: 1–22 4 figs.

Gillard, A. and Brande, J. van den. Influence de la lumière sur le développement du nématode des racines, *Meloidogyne* sp. *Nematologica* **1**: 184–188.

Gilmore, R. E. see Allen, R. W.

Ginezinskaya, T. A. On the parasites of the goose in Leningrad region. *Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Petersb. (Lénigr.)* **69** 1947: 22–30. [English summary].

Giroud, P. and Jadin, J. L'importance du biotope est démontrée pour les poissons et leurs parasites par le comportement de captures faites dans un lac, à proximité d'un abattoir. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **243**: 686–688.

Gismann, A. see Azim, M. A.

Głuszkowska, A. The helminths of the cats in the city of Łódź. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **3** 1955: 261–268. [English summary].

Goffart, H. (1). Nematodenforschung und Pflanzenquarantäne. *Nematologica* **1**: 5–12. [Discussion pp. 12–13].

Goffart, H. (2). Ueber Nematodensukzessionen bei Zucker- und Futterrüben. *Nematologica* **1**: 349–352 3 figs.

Goheen, A. C. and Braun, A. J. Some parasitic nematodes associated

with wild strawberry plants in woodlands in Maryland. *Plant Dis. Rep.* **40**: 43.

Goldberg, A. and Rubin, R. Survival on pasture of larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **23**: 65-68 2 tables.

Goldberg, E. and Nolf, L. D. Observations on the cytochrome system in *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2: 16. [Abstract].

Golden, A. M. and Taylor, A. L. *Rotylenchus christiei*, n. sp., a new spiral nematode species associated with roots of turf. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **23**: 109-112 1 fig.

Golvan, Y. J. (1). Acanthocéphales d'oiseaux. Quatrième note. Consideration sur le genre *Pseudoporrorchis* Ch. Joyeux et J. G. Baer 1935 (Polymorphidae, Porrorchinae) et redescription de *Pseudoporrorchis centropi* (A. Porta 1910). *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **81**: 62-71, 8 figs.

Golvan, Y. J. (2) Acanthocéphales d'oiseaux. Première note. Description d'*Arhythmorhynchus longicollis* (Villot 1875) et révision du genre *Arhythmorhynchus* Lühe 1911 (Acanthocephala). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 199-224 3 pls.

Golvan, Y. J. (3). Une espèce et une variété nouvelles d'acanthocéphales parasites des poissons de mer des côtes du Sénégal, et redescription de *Serrasentis socialis* (Leidy 1851) Van Cleave 1924. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 225-241 2 pls.

Golvan, Y. J. (4). Le rétractilite des microfilaires sanguicoles dans les gouttes épaisses, ses modalités et sa valeur diagnostique. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 139-146 1 fig., 1 plate.

Golvan, Y. J. (5). Acanthocéphales d'oiseaux. Troisième note. Révision des espèces européennes de la sous-famille des Plagiorhynchinae A. Meyer 1931 (Polymorphidae). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 350-384 4 pls.

Golvan, Y. J. (6). Acanthocéphales d'amazone. Redescription d'*Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi* Travassos 1916 et description de *Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae* n. sp. (Neacanthocephala-

Neoechinorhynchidae). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 500-524 15 figs.

Golvan, Y. J. (7). Parasites de poissons de mer ouest-africains récoltés par J. Cadenat. VIII. Acanthocéphales. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. No.* **18A**: 467-484 3 pls., 14 figs.

Golvan, Y. (8). Le genre *Centrorhynchus* Lühe 1911 (Acanthocephala-Polymorphidae). Révision des espèces européennes et description d'une nouvelle espèce africaine parasite de Rapace diurne. *Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. No.* **18A**: 732-791 6 pls., 11 figs.

Golvan, Y. see Chabaud, A. G.

Golvan, Y. J. see Dollfus, R. P.

Gomes, F. C. and Xavier, A. S. Centro de Estudos de Medicina Tropical do Instituto de Alta Cultura. A propósito de um novo caso de Fasciolíase hepática humana: ensaio sobre a técnica de fixação do complemento para diagnósticos sorológico. *An. Inst. Med. trop. Lisboa* **13**: 901-910. [English summary].

Gonse, P. H. (1). Recherches sur la physiologie de l'ovogenèse chez *Phascolosoma vulgare*. *Exp. Cell Res.* **8** 1955: 550-553 4 figs.

Gonse, P. H. (2). L'ovogenèse chez *Phascolosoma vulgare*. I. Définition cytologique des stades de croissance des ovocytes. *Acta zool., Stockh.* **37**: 193-224.

Gonse, P. H. (3). L'ovogenèse chez *Phascolosoma vulgare* II. Recherches biométriques sur les ovocytes. *Acta zool., Stockh.* **37**: 225-233 5 figs.

Gontcharoff, M. Inventaire de la faune marine de Roscoff. Nemertes. *Trav. Sta. biol. Roscoff N.S.* **6** Suppl. 7 1955: 1-15.

Goodchild, C. G. Transfaunation of *Schistosomatum douthitti*. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2: 27-28. [Abstract].

Goodey, J. B. (1) The susceptibility of potato varieties to infestation by the eelworms *Ditylenchus destructor* and *D. dipsaci*. *Ann. appl. Biol.* **44**: 16-24.

Goodey, J. B. (2). Observations on species of the genus *Iotonchium* Cobb. *Nematologica* **1**: 239-248.

Goodey, J. B. and Brown, E. B. Stem eelworm attacking carrots. *J. Helminth.* **29**: 187-192 2 tables.

- Goodey, J. B.** *see* Moreton, B. D.
- Goodey, T.** The nematode parasites of plants catalogued under their hosts. Revised edition. Farnham Royal (Commonwealth Agric. Bureau), pp. 140.
- Goodnight, C. J.** *see* Kamemoto, F. I.
- Gordon, H. McL.** Fascioliasis, with particular reference to acute fluke disease. Austral. Vet. J. **31** 1955 : 46-47.
- Gorlenko, M. V.** Predatory fungi and their utilization in nematode control. Nematologica **1** : 147-150.
- Govaert, J.** Quelques remarques sur la fécondation et la maturation de l'oeuf de *Fasciola hepatica*. Biol. Jaarb. **23** : 140-144 4 figs.
- Graaf, F. de.** Studies on Rotatoria and Rhizopoda from the Netherlands. I. Rotatoria and Rhizopoda from the "Grote Huisven." Biol. Jaarb. **23** : 145-217.
- Grabda, B.** Frog parasites at Goldapiwo Lake. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 211-212. [English summary].
- Grainger, J. (1).** Progress in soil mixing for nematode control. Nematologica **1** : 31-4 6 7 figs. [Discussion p. 46].
- Grainger, J. (2).** The control of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on oats. Nematologica **1** : 277-282 1 pl.
- Grant, W. C., Jr. (1).** Studies on moisture relationships in earthworms. Ecology **36** 1955 : 400-407 3 figs.
- Grant, W. C., Jr. (2).** Temperature relationships in the megascolecid earthworm *Pheretima hupeiensis*. Ecology **36** 1955 : 412-417 3 figs.
- Grant, W. C., Jr. (3).** An ecological study of the peregrine earthworm *Pheretima hupeiensis* in the Eastern United States. Ecology **37** : 648-658 5 figs.
- Gresson, R. A. R., Threadgold, L. T. and Stinson, N. E.** The goli elements of the neurones of *Helix*, *Locusta* and *Lumbricus*. Cellule **58** : fasc. 1. 5-16 1 pl.
- Grétilat, S.** *see* Chabaud, A. G.
- Greven, U.** Die Wirkung von Karbolsäure auf den Schlammröhrenwurm *Tubifex tubifex*. Arch. Hydrobiol. **52** : 278-286 1 pl.
- Groce, N. della.** The conditions of sedimentation and their relations with Oligochaeta populations of Lake Maggiore. Mem. Ist. ital. Idrobiol. de Marchi. **8** Suppl. 1955 : 39-62 4 figs.
- Grocott, R. G., see** Caballero y C., E.
- Groschafft, J.** Die Befunde der Oxyuroidea bei einiger Schwabenarten (Blattoidea) vom Laboratorien-Zucht. Čsk. Parasit. **3** : 67-74 4 figs. [German summary].
- Grundmann, A. W.** A new tapeworm, *Mesocestoides carnivoricolus*, from carnivores of the Great Salt Lake Desert region of Utah. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 26-28 3 figs.
- Grzywinski, L.** The internal parasites of furred animals on farms in the western territories in Poland. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 155-156. [English summary].
- Guevara, D.** Accion "in vitro" de ciertos fermentos de origen vegetas sobre nematodes parasitos. Rev. ibér. Parasit. **16** : 297-314.
- Guild, W. J. McL.** Earthworms and soil structure. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 83-98.
- Gunewardene, K.** Observations on the development of *Dirofilaria repens* in *Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus* and other common mosquitos of Ceylon. Ceylon J. Med. Sci. **9** : 45-50 3 pls.
- Gunhold, P. and Pschorn-Walcher, H.** Untersuchungen über die Mikrofauna von Verlandungs-Steppen- und Waldböden im Neusiedlersee-Gebiet. Wiss. Arb. Burgenland No. 12 : 1-24 6 figs.
- Gupta, S. P. (1).** A redescription of *Opisthorchis pedicellata* Verma (1927) and a reconsideration of the validity of *Opisthorchis pedicellata minuta* Mehra (1941). Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 43rd. **3** : 285. [Abstract].
- Gupta, S. P. (2).** A redescription of *Bucephalopsis magnum* (Verma 1936) Srivastava, 1938. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 43rd. **3** : 285. [Abstract].
- Gupta, S. P. (3).** Two new trematodes of the family Allocreadiidae from the fresh water fishes of U.P.

Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 43rd. 3 : 284. [Abstract].

[Gusev, A. V.]. [Monogenetic trematodes of Amur fish]. Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. **13** 1953 : 127-136 8 figs. [In Russian].

Guttowa, A. (1). [On the infectivity of onchospheres of *Triacnophorus lucii* (Müll.) and its variability]. Acta Parasit. polon. **3** : 447-465. [English summary].

Guttowa, A. (2). Experimental evidence of the main first intermediate host of broad tapeworm—*Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.)—in the area of Poland. Acta Parasit. polon. **4** : 781-802. [English summary].

Guttowa, A. (3). An attempt experimentally to establish the first main intermediate host of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.) for the territory of Poland. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 217-218. [English summary].

Haakh, U. see Sprehn, C.

Habermann, R. T., Williams, F. P., Jr. The effect of antibiotics, phenothiazine, sodium fluoride, and the combined action of these drugs, in the removal of oxyurids from mice. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **23** : 36-39 1 table.

Hacig, A. see Nițulescu, N.

Hacig, A. see Sorescu, A.

Hackey, J. R. see Stirewalt, M. A.

Hadži, J. Kritische Bemerkungen zu Remane's und einiger anderen autoren Ansichten über Phylogenie der Tiere vom Standpunkte der Turbellariantheorie der Knidarian. Razpr. Akad. Ljubljana (4) 1955 : 125-174. [German summary].

Hall, J. E. and Sonnenberg, B. An apparent case of human infection with the whip-worm of dogs, *Trichuris vulpis* (Froelich, 1789). J. Parasit. **42** : 197-199.

Hamelin, E. Les rotifères du canal de Caen a la mer le problème de leur origine. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Notes et Rev. **93** : 142-167.

Hankes, L. V. and Stoner, R. D. *In vitro* metabolism of DL-alanine-2-C-14 and glycine-2-C-14 by *Trichinella spiralis* larvae. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. **91** : 443-446.

Hannerz, L. Larval development of the polychaete families Spionidae Sars, Disomidae Mesnil, and Poecilochaetidae n. fam. in the Gullmar Fjord (Sweden). Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **31** : 1-204 57 figs.

Hansen, E. L. see Dougherty, E. C.

Hansen, M. F. and Shivnani, G. A. Comparative morphology of infective nematode larvae of Kansas beef cattle and its use in estimating incidence of nematodiasis in cattle. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 91-102 23 figs.

Hansen, M. F., Terhaar, C. J. and Turner, D. S. Importance of the egg shell of *Ascaridia galli* to the infectivity of its larva. J. Parasit. **42** : 122-125.

Hanson, H. C. A three-year survey of *Ornithofilaria* sp. microfilariae in Canada geese. J. Parasit. **42** : 543.

Hanson, L. E. see Levine, N. D.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (1). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part VIII. The superfamily Diclidophoroidea Price, 1936 (Continued). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 5-13 19 figs.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (2). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part X. The family Microcotylidae Taschenberg, 1879. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 436-453 25 figs.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (3). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part XI. The family Microcotylidae Taschenberg 1879. (Continued). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 153-162 14 figs.

Hargis, W. J., Jr. (4). Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part XII. The family Gastrocotylidae Price, 1943. Bull. Mar. Sci. Gulf and Caribbean **6** : 28-43 26 figs.

Harman, W. J. Earthworms of commercial importance and their effect on distribution. Proc. La Acad. Sci. **18** 1955 : 54-57.

Harman, W. J. and Corliss, J. O. Isolation of earthworm setae by use of histophagous Protozoa. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 332-333.

Harnisch, O. Reduktionsorte im Körper von *Tubifex tubifex* nach Färbungen mit Triphenyltetrazoliumchlorid. Naturwissenschaften **43** : 359.

Hartman, O. Polychaetous annelids erected by Treadwell, 1891 to 1948, together with a brief chronology. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **109**: 239–310 1 pl.

Hartmann-Schröder, G. Polychaeten-Studien I. 1. *Plakosyllis brevipes* eine neue Syllide aus dem Mittelmeer. 2. *Pionosyllis subterranea* eine neue Grundwasser-Syllide aus dem Mittelmeerraum. Zool. Anz. **157**: 87–91 9 text.-figs.

Hartmann-Schröder, G. (2). Polychaeten-Studien II. Zur larvalentwicklung der Opheliiden (Polychaeta). Zool. Anz. **157**: 92–101 21 text.-figs.

Hartwich, G. Südamerikanische Acanthocephalen aus der Zoologischen Sammlung des Bayerischen Staates. Zool. Anz. **156**: 299–308, 2 figs.

Harvey, L. A. and Channon, C. E. On *Corrigia (Orthorchis) vitta* (Duj. 1845). Parasitology **46**: 101–106, 1 fig.

Hase, A. Über Freilandversuche mit dem Kompostwurm *Eisenia foetida* Sav. Z. angew. Zool. **43**: 493–508.

Hattingen, R. (1). Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Sphaerularia bombi* Dufour 1837. Roux Arch. Entw. Mech. Org. **148**: 494–503, 8 figs.

Hattingen, R. (2). Beiträge zur Biologie von *Sphaerularia bombi* Léon Dufour (1837). Zbl. Bakt. Abt. II **109**: 236–249 13 figs.

Hauer, J. (1). Der nordamerikanische Strudelwurm *Euplanaria tigrina* (Girard) am Oberrhein. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Sudw. Dtsch. **9** 1950: 70–75 1 fig.

Hauer, J. (2). Rädertiere aus dem Naturschutzgebiet "Wutachtal." Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Sudw. Dtsch. **11** 1952: 45–53 14 figs.

Hauer, J. (3). Ein neuer *Brachionus* (Rotatoria) aus Venezuela. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Sudw. Dtsch. **15** 1956: 63–64 1 fig.

Hauer, J. (4). Rotatorien aus Venezuela und Kolumbien. Ergeb. Dtschn. Limnol. Venezuela-Exped. 1952 Berlin **1** 1956: 277–314 24 figs.

Hauenschild, C. Hormonale Hemmung der Geschlechtsreife und Meta-

morphose bei dem Polychaeten *Platynereis Dumerilii*. Z. Naturf. **11B**: 125–132 3 figs.

Hauser, P. J. (1). Histologische Umbauvorgänge im Planariendarm bei der Nahrungsaufnahme. Mikroskopie **11**: 20–31 14 figs. [English summary].

Hauser, J. (2). Beiträge zur Turbellarienhistologie: Untersuchungen über die histologische Struktur des Trikladenpharynx. Rev. brasil. Biol. **16**: 37–58 10 figs.

Haut, H. van. Das Champignon-Myzel als Indikator für die Wirkung saprober Nematoden in Komposten. Nematologica **1**: 165–173 3 figs., 4 pls.

Havlik, O. Neue Saitenwürmer der Tschechoslowakei (Gordioiden Nematomorpha). Čsl. parasit. **1** 1954: 85–95 4 figs. [German summary].

Headlee, W. H. The incidence of pinworm infection among Indiana children with comments on methods of laboratory diagnosis. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **61** 1952: 286–288.

Headlee, W. H., Vajrasthira, S. and Maiphoom, C. Data on the incidence of pinworm infection in Thailand. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 13. [Abstract].

Hedley, R. H. Studies of serpulid tube formation. I. The secretion of the calcareous and organic components of the tube by *Pomatoceros triqueter*. II. The calcium-secreting glands in the peristomium of *Spirorbis*, *Hydroides*, and *Serpula*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. **97**: 411–427 5 figs.

Hedrick, R. M. The distribution of succinic dehydrogenase activity in *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Raillietina cesticillus*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 34. [Abstract].

Heilbrunn, L. V. The ageing of *Chaetopterus* eggs. Protoplasma **46**: 317–321.

Heilbrunn, L. V. and Wilson, W. L. The action of fatigue substances of cell division. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **27** 1955: 295–299.

Heimlich, C. R. see Melvin, D. M.

Heimlich, R. see Sadun, E. H.

Heindl-Mengert, H. Die Nematodenfauna im Schleimfluss lebender

Laubbaume. S. B. phy-med. Soz. Erlangen **77** : 158-176 3 figs.

Heintz, E. Actions attractives et répulsives spécifiques de broyats et de substances extraites de broyats chez *Apis mellifica* et *Tubifex tubifex*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **149** : 2224-2227 2 figs.

Hemphill, E. C. see Atchley, F. O.

Hendricks, J. R. and Cort, W. W. A study of the *in vitro* actions of anti-serums on the cercariae of certain bird schistosomes. J. Parasit. **42** : 557-564 1 pl.

Henke, G. (1). Über Photokinese bei Planarien. Untersuchungen an geteilten Tieren. Naturwissenschaften **43** : 137.

Henke, G. (2). Photokinese einiger Brack- und Süßwasserplanarien bei Einwirkung von Licht verschiedener Wellenlängen. Naturwissenschaften **43** : 231.

Herber, E. C. Life history studies on *Notocotylus urbanensis* (Trematoda : Notocotylinae). Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci. **25** 1955 : 267-275 1 pl.

Herlant-Meewis, H. Croissance et neurosécrétion chez *Eisenia foetida* (Sav.). Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **18** : 185-198, 3 figs.

Herlich, H. (1). Observations on age resistance of cattle to parasitic nematodes. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 15. [Abstract].

Herlich, H. (2). A digestion method for post-mortem recovery of nematodes from ruminants. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 102-103 1 table.

Herlich, H., Douvres, F. W. and Isenstein, R. S. Experimental infections of guinea pigs with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, a parasite of ruminants. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 104-105 1 table.

Herman, C. M. see Wehr, E. E.

Hesling, J. J. Some observations on *Heterodera major*. Nematologica **1** : 56-63, 3 figs.

Hewitt, R. I. see Wallace, W. S.

Heyneman, D. and Welsh, J. F. *In vitro* study of *Hymenolepis nana* rabbit serum against eggs, cysticercoids and adult stages of that parasite. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 31. [Abstract].

Hickman, V. V. Parasite Turbellaria from Tasmanian Echinoidea. Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. **90** : 169-181 9 figs.

Hidalgo, E. see Caballero y C., E.

Hill, R. D. Mass therapy with piperazine adipate in the control of threadworm infestations. Brit. med. J. No. 5002 : 1156-1159.

Hiregaudaur, L. S. see Rao, S. R.

Hirschmann, H. Comparative morphological studies on the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines* and the clover cyst nematode, *H. trifolii* (Nematoda : Heteroderidae). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 140-151 9 figs., 6 tables.

Hobson, G. E. and Rees, K. R. The annelid phosphagens. Biochem J. **61** 1955 : 549-552.

Hoefke, R. Mikroskopische Studien am Regenwurm. Mikrokosmos **45** : 196-202 figs.

Hoeppli, R. The knowledge of parasites and parasitic infections from ancient times to the 17th century. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 398-419.

Hoeppli, R. and Ch'iang, I. H. (1). Parasites as remedies in old-style Chinese and western medicine. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **20** : 1952 : 125-162.

Hoeppli, R. and Ch'iang, I. H. (2). Similar superstitions concerning parasites in old-style Chinese and early western medicine. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **20** 1952 : 209-219.

Hoeppli, R. and Ch'iang, I. H. (3). The rôle of imaginary and pseudo-parasites in old-style Chinese and Western Medicine. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **20** 1952 : 221-262 4 pls.

Hoffmann, G. L. (1). Notes on the life history of *Bunodera eucaliae* Miller (Trematoda, Allocreadiidae) of the stickleback, *Eucalia inconstans*. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **62** 1955 : 638-639.

Hoffmann, G. L. (2). The life-cycle of *Crassiphiala bulboglossa* (Trematoda : Strigeida). Development of the metacercaria and cyst, and effect on the fish hosts. J. Parasit. **42** : 435-444 14 figs.

Hoffmann, J. (1). L'acanthocéphalose des truites de la Syre [Quelques contribution à l'étude des spécificités

de l'*Echinorhynchus truttae* Schrank (Lühe 1911)]. Arch. Inst. Gr.-Duc, Luxemb. N.S. **21** 1954 : 81-98 4 figs.

Hoffmann, J. (2). Note sur *Phreorcytes gordioides* G. L. Hartmann. Arch. Inst. Gr. - Duc. Luxemb. N.S. **23** : 145-150 3 figs.

Hohner, L. *Cysticercus talpae* und *Cysticercus taeniaeformis* beim Sumpfbiber. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Arch. Exp. Vet-med. **8** 1954 : 512-516.

Holliman, R. B. see Leigh, W. H.

Holt, P. C. and Whittaker, W. A. Notes on the Branchiobdellidae of South Indian Creek, Unicoi County, Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **30** 2 1955 : 132-133.

Honess, R. F. and Winter, K. B. Diseases of wildlife in Wyoming. Bull. Wyoming Fish. Comm. **9** 1-279 115 figs.

Hopkins, C. A. see Bell, E. J.

Hopkins, S. H. Two new trematodes from Louisiana, and the excretory system of Bucephalidae. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 129-135 1 pl.

Hörning, B. and Rosenfeld, V. Massenbefall eines Igels (*Erinaceus europaeus*) mit *Brachylaemus helicus* (Meckel 1846) (Trematoda : Brachylaemidae). Z. angew. Zool. **43** : 425-433 figs 1-8.

Hoshina, T. and Sugiura, Y. On a skin disease and a nematode parasite of a dolphin, *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821). Sci. Rep. Whales Res. Inst. Tokyo **11** : 133-138 pl. 1, 2.

Hsü, S. Y. Li and Hsü, H. F. On the sexual abnormalities in the male *Schistosoma japonicum*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 27 [Abstract].

Hsu, W. S. (1). Oogenesis in *Habrotricha tridens* (Milne). Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **111** : 364-374 4 pls.

Hsu, W. S. (2). Oogenesis in the Bdelloidea rotifer *Philodina roseola* Ehrenberg. Cellule **59** : 281-296, 3 pls.

Hubl, H. Über die Beziehungen der Neurosekretion zum Regenerationsgeschehen bei Lumbriciden nebst Beschreibung eines neuartigen neurosekretorischen Zelltyps im Unterschlundganglion. Roux Arch. Entw. Mech. Organ. **149** : 73-87 8 figs.

Hucker, A. G. and Schofield, F. D. Whipworm infections. Trial of four piperazine compounds. Brit. Med. J. No. 5002 : 1159-1160.

Huff, C. G. Parasitism and Parasitology. J. Parasit. **42** : 1-10.

Hughhins, E. J. (1). An ecological study on *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Trematoda : Strigeida) at Oakwood Lakes, South Dakota. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 26. [Abstract].

Hughhins, E. J. (2). Further studies on *Hysteromorpha triloba* (Trematoda : Strigeida), and some parasites of a white pelican. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 26. [Abstract].

Hughhins, E. J. (3). Ecological studies on a trematode of bullheads and cormorants at Spring Lake, Illinois. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 281-289 2 pls.

Huijsman, C. A. Breeding for resistance to the potato root eelworm in the Netherlands. Nematologica **1** : 94-99.

Hunt, D. W. see Atchley, F. O.

Hunter, G. W., III, et al. Immunological studies. I. Experiments with bird and human schistosomes in small mammals. Exper. Parasit. **5** : 551-559.

Hunter, W. S. see Vernberg, W. B.

Hure, J. Distribution annuelle verticale du zooplancton sur une station de l'Adriatique meridionale. Acta adriat. **7** 7 1955 : 1-72 76 figs.

Hussey, K. L. *Syphacia muris* and its distribution. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 13-14. [Abstract].

Hwang, J. C. and Kates, K. C. Morphological variations in the embryonic hooks of tapeworms. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].

Hyman, L. H. (1). A further study of the polyclad flatworms of the West Indian region. Bull. mar. Sci. Gulf and Caribbean **5** 1955 : 259-268 8 figs.

Hyman, L. H. (2). North American triclad Turbellaria. 15. Three new species. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1808 : 1-14 17 figs.

Ingersole, E. M. *In vitro* survival of rediae of *Cyclocoelum microstomum*. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 231-237.

Ionescu, N. *see* Rădulescu, I.

Isenstein, R. S. *see* Herlich, H.

Issidorides, M. Ultrastructure of the synapse in the giant axons of the earthworms. *Exp. Cell Res.* **11**: 423-436 13 figs.

Ito, J. Studies on hatchability of *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs in several external environmental conditions. *Jap. J. med. Sci. and Biol.* **8** 1955: 175-184.

Ito, T. (1). Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds 2. The changes in pH and O₂ in the "Mizukawari" by *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifer). *Rep. Fac. Fish. Univ. Mie* **2** 1955: 168-177.

Ito, T. (2). Studies on the "Mizukawari" in eel-culture ponds. I. The feeding activity of *Brachionus plicatilis* (Rotifer) on Phytonannoplankton (as a cause of "Mizukawari"). *Rep. Fac. Fish. Univ. Mie* **2** 1955: 162-167.

Iwańczuk, I. The examination of town sewers for the presence of the eggs of human intestinal worms. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl.: 85-86. [English summary].

Iwańczuk, I. and Dożańska, W. The influence of chlorination on the survival of *Ascaris* sp. eggs in sewers. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl.: 87-88. [English summary].

Iwańczuk, I., Wołowska, H. and Sobkowicz, H. The influence of intestinal invasion upon the nervous system of children. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl.: 123-124. [English summary].

Iyatomi, K. and Nishizawa, T. Artificial culture of the strawberry nematode, *Aphelenchoides fragariae*, and the rice white tip nematode *Aphelenchoides besseyi*. *Jap. J. appl. Zool.* **19** No. 1 1954: 8-15 1 fig.

Iyengar, R. (1). Développement de *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) et de *Wuchereria malayi* (Brug.) (I^{re} partie). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31** 99-138 31 figs.

Iyengar, R. (2). Développement de *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) et de *Wuchereria malayi* (Brug.) (II^e partie). *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31**: 266-287 12 figs.

Jacobsen, H. J. Eplaálurin, ein nýggj eplasjúka í Föroyum. *Fróðskaparrit* **1** 1952: 122-129 3 figs. [English summary].

Jacquemart, S. A propos de deux types de fonds et de leur peuplement animal. *Bull. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg.* **31** 52 1955: 1-18.

Jacquemart, S. *see* Leloup, E.

Jacquemin, P. and Vincent, G. Nouvelle technique pour la détection des oeufs d'Helminthes dans les poussières souillées. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. No.* **46** 1955: 295-300 figs.

Jadin, J. *see* Giroud, P.

Jägersten, G. On the locomotion and attachment of *Protodrilus*, with remarks on the function of locomotory cilia. *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala* **30**: 315-320.

Jaiswal, G. On a new species of trematode belonging to the genus *Philophthalmus* Looss, 1899, from the eyes of bird in Hyderabad-Deccan. *Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass.* 42nd. 4 1955: 10. [Abstract].

Jamison, D. G. *see* Kershaw, W. E.

Janiszewska, J. (1). *Rhabdocho-noides barbi* g. n., sp. n., subfamily Rhabdochonoidinae subfam. n. (fam. Rhabdochonidae Skrjabin), an intestinal parasite in cyprinid fish. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **3** 1955: 233-244 5 figs.

Janiszewska, J. (2). Caryophyllaeidae europejskie ze szeregółmym uwzględnieniem Polski. *Spraw. wrocl. Tow. nauk.* **7**: 96-97. [Abstract].

Janz, G. J. and Carvalho, A. Morais de. Subsídios para o conhecimento das bilharzioses em Angola. *An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisboa* **13**: 597-613 2 maps. [English summary].

Janzen, G. J. and Tuin, F. van der. The unknown hatching agent for the potato root-eelworm. *Nematologica* **1**: 126-137.

Jarecka, L. Tapeworm larvae at Goldapiwo Lake. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl.: 203-204. [English summary].

Järnefelt, H. Zooplankton und Humuswasser. *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn.* **4A** 31: 1-4 figs.

- Jarry, D.** see Caron, J.
- Jayewardene, L. G.** On a re-description of *Foleyella candezi* Fraipont, 1882, from Meller's chamaeleon (*Chamaeleon melleri*), from Nyasaland. J. Helminth. **30** : 97-102 10 figs.
- Jeffery, G. M.** Intestinal parasites in a Georgia mental hospital. J. Parasit. **42** : 553-555.
- Jelska, A., Kłapkowska, K. and Milewska, D.** L'invasion parasitaire des enfants dans les écoles maternelles à Kraków. Acta Parasit. polon. **4** : 511-520. [French résumé].
- Jenkins, W. R.** *Paratylenchus projectus*, new species (Nematoda, Criconematidae), with a key to the species of *Paratylenchus*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **46** : 296-298 1 fig.
- Jenkins, W. R. and Taylor, D. P.** *Paratylenchus dianthus* n. sp. (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of carnation. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 124-127 1 fig.
- Jenkins, W. R., Taylor, D. P. and Rohde, R. A.** A preliminary report of nematodes found on corn, tobacco, and soybean in Maryland. Plant Dis. Rep. **40** : 37-38.
- Jennings, J. B.** A technique for the detection of *Polystoma integerrimum* in the common frog (*Rana temporaria*). J. Helminth. **30** : 119-120.
- Jeziorańska, A.** Diagnostic value of trichina antigens in trichinellosis. Acta Parasit. polon. **3** 1955 : 191-215 3 tables. [English summary].
- Jeziorańska, A. and Dobrowolska, H. (1).** The immunological reactions in ascariidosis. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 117-118. [English summary].
- Jeziorańska, A. and Dobrowolska, H. (2).** A modification of the immunological tests in echinococcosis. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. 1956 : 119-120. [English summary].
- Jíra, J.** Findings of phytonematodes as pseudoparasites in the stool of man and some problems of pseudo-parasitism. Čsl. parazit. **2** 1955 : 89-94 3 figs. [Czech, with English summary].
- Jírovec, O.** Parasiten der Rotatorien im Plankton javanischer Seen. Arch. Hydrobiol. Suppl. **23** : 105-108 2 figs.
- John, M. E.** see Moreton, B. D.
- Johnson, W. H.** see Miller, C. A.
- Johri, G. N.** A new cestode *Senga lucknowensis* from *Mastacembelus armatus* Lacep. Curr. Sci. **25** : 193-195 3 figs.
- Johri, L. N. and Smyth, J. D.** A histochemical approach to the study of helminth morphology. Parasitology **46** : 107-116, 1 pl., 1 fig.
- Joly, R.** Contribution à la connaissance de la faune planctonique des lacs de Barrage. Le lac du Barrage de la Vaud-Gelade (Creuse). C.R. Ass. franç. Av. Sci. **73** 1955 : 476-478.
- Jones, A. W.** The chromosomes of a species of *Halipegus* Looss, 1899 (Digenea : Hemiuridae). J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **31** : 186-187 7 figs.
- Jones, A. W. and Ciordia, H.** The chromosomes of *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* and *Taenia pisiformis*. J. Parasit. **42** : 207 figs.
- Jones, A. W., Kerley, C. and Sneed, K. E.** New species and a new subgenus of *Corallabothrium* (Cestoda, Proteocephala) from catfishes on the Mississippi basin. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **31** : 179-185 4 figs.
- Jones, F. G. W. (1).** A microplot technique for the study of soil populations of cyst-forming root eelworms of the genus *Heterodera*. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 390-393 6 figs.
- Jones, F. G. W. (2).** Quantitative methods for the estimation of cyst-forming nematodes (*Heterodera* spp.) in soil. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 394-402 1 fig.
- Jones, F. G. W. (3).** Soil population studies using microplots. Nematologica **1** : 109-110.
- Jones, F. G. W. (4).** Soil populations of beet eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) in relation to cropping. II. Microplot and field plot results. Ann. appl. Biol. **44** : 25-56 25 figs.
- Jones, F. G. W. and Moriarty, F. (1).** Further observations on the effects of peas, beans and vetch upon soil population levels of peat root eelworm, *Heterodera göttingiana* Liebscher. Nematologica **1** : 268-273.

Jones, F. G. W. and Moriarty, F. (2). A preliminary experiment on the effect of various cereals on the soil population of cereal root eelworm, *Heterodera major* O. Schmidt. *Nematologica* **1** : 326-330.

Jones, F. G. W. *see* Duddington, C. L.

Jones, M. F. *see* Weinstein, P. P.

Jones, M. L. *Cossura pygodactylata*, a new annelid from San Francisco Bay (Polychaeta: Cirratulidae). *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **46** : 127-130 1 fig.

Jones, N. S. The fauna and biomass of a muddy sand deposit off Port Erin, Isle of Man. *J. Anim. Ecol.* **25** : 217-252.

Jordan, H. E. and Byrd, E. E. Observations on the genus *Atrophecoecum* Bhalerao, 1940. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 28-29. [Abstract.]

Jorge, A. R. Contribution à l'étude des Chrysopétaliens. I- Sur la prostomium et les premiers segments chez les genres *Chrysopetalum*, *Heteropale* et *Bhawania*. *Rev. Fac. Cienc. Univ. Lisbon (2C)* **4** 1954 : 159-178 10 figs.

Jose, K. V. *see* Gideon, P. W.

Kadziolka, A. The pathology of experimental ascaridiasis in chickens, caused by *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk, 1788). *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. : 137-138.

Kagan, I. G. Agar diffusion studies with ascarid antigens. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 11. [Abstract.]

Kagan, I. G. and Bargai, U. Studies on the serology of trichinosis with hemagglutination, agar diffusion tests and precipitation ring tests. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 237-245 4 figs.

Kagan, I. G. and Levine, D. M. Studies on the serology of schistosomiasis. II. The *in vitro* activity of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* in sera of normal and antigen-injected animals. *Exper. Parasit.* **5** : 48-58.

Kalbe, I. Über das Verhalten der Eier von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. in verschiedenen Bodenarten bei unterschiedlichen klimatischen Bedingungen. *Wiss. Z. Humboldt Univ. Math.-Nat. R.* **5** : 21-27 2 figs. [English summary].

Kamat, D. N. (1). The nature of the intestinal proteinase of the earth-

worm, *Pheretima elongata* (Steph.). *J. Anim. Morph. Physiol.* **2** 1955 : 79-86, 5 figs.

Kamat, D. N. (2). The structure of the Golgi elements and mitochondria in earthworms and lamelli-branchs. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **44B** : 91-107 2 pls., 3 figs.

Kamemoto, F. I. and Goodnight, C. J. The effects of various concentrations of ions on the asexual reproduction of the oligochaete *Aelosoma hemprichi*. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **75** : 219-228 8 figs.

Kämpfe, L. Zur Verwendbarkeit von Chrysoidin als Vitalkriterium für Larven des Rüben- und Kartoffelnematoden. *Wiss. Z. Univ. Halle. Math.-Nat. R.* **5** : 465-478 4 figs.

Kantor, S. *see* Levine, N. D.

Kao, C. Y. Basis for after-discharge in the median giant axon of the earthworm. *Science* **123** : 803 1 fig.

Karl, J. E. Jr. The rate of loss of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae placed in mice. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* **65** : 228.

Karlewiczowa, R. (1). Attempts to establish the intensity of *Trichuris trichiura* invasion. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. : 83-84.

Karlewiczowa, R. (2). [A contribution to the helminths of the alimentary tract of *Citellus suslica* Gueldenstaedt.] *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. : 231-232. [In Polish.]

Karling, T. G. (1). Morphologisch-histologische Untersuchungen an den männlichen Atrialorganen der Kalyptrorhynchia (Turbellaria). *Ark. Zool.* **9** : 187-279.

Karling, T. G. (2). Zur Kenntnis einiger Gnathorhynchiden nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung. *Ark. Zool.* **9** : 343-353, 20 text figs.

Kartman, L. The vector of canine filariasis. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 19. [Abstract.]

Kašák, V. (1). *Echinorhynchus salmonis* Müller 1792 (Acanthocephala), ein neuer Parasit der Fische für das Gebiet der ČSR. *Biologická, Bratislava* **10** 1955 : 76-79 2 figs. [German summary.]

Kašták, V. (2). Entdeckung der Fischparasiten, der Trematode *Crepidostomum farionis* Müller, 1784 in der Slowakei. *Biologická, Bratislava* **10** 1955: 224-227 1 fig. [German summary.]

Kašták, V. (3). Ein neuer Saugwurm des Geschlechtes *Dactylogyrus* Diesing, 1850. *Biologická, Bratislava* **10** 1955: 324-327 2 figs. [German summary.]

Kašták, V. (4). *Dactylogyrus minutus* Kulwiec, 1927 und *Dactylogyrus phoxini* Malewitszkaja-1949 (Monogenoidea)—neue Fischparasiten auf tschechoslowakischen Gebiet. *Biologická, Bratislava* **10** 1955: 511-513 2 figs.

Kašták, V. (5). Zum Fund von *Dactylogyrus anchoratus* Dujardin 1845 (Monogenoidea), eines neuen Parasiten von Fischen in der Slowakei. *Biologická, Bratislava* **11**: 299-300 1 fig.

Kašták, V. (6). Fund einer Trematode aus der Familie der Echinostomatidae Dietz bei der gewöhnlichen Kamm-Muschel (*Acerina cernua*). *Biologická, Bratislava* **11**: 488-496 2 figs. [German summary.]

Kašták, V. (7). Vorläufige Mitteilung über das Auftreten von Fischparasiten in Gewässern der Slowakei. *Biologická, Bratislava* **11**: 624-635. [German summary.]

Kates, K. C. The nomenclatural history of Giard's tapeworm *Thysanotria giardi* (Moniez, 1879) Hudson, 1934. *Syst. Zool.* **3** 1954: 171.

Kates, K. C. see Hwang, J. C.

Katiyar, K. P. see Srivastava, A. S.

Katz, F. F. The effect of irradiation on reproduction by the heterogenetic generation of *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl, 1856) Ransom, 1911. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2: 11. [Abstract.]

Kelley, G. W. and Smith, L. J. The daily egg production of *Ascaris suum* and the inability of low levels of aureomycin to affect egg production and embryonation. *J. Parasit.* **42**: 587.

Kenny, R. see Endean, R.

Kerley, C. see Jones, A. W.

Kerr, K. B. Occurrence of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstow, 1873)

in chickens in Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* **59** 1952: 467-468.

Kershaw, W. E., Jamison, D. G., Nugent, D. and Duke, B. O. L. Preliminary observations on the depth distribution of the microfilariae of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the skin and its relation to the reservoir of infection to the fly. *Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **50**: 6.

Kershaw, W. E. and others. The distribution of the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in the muscles, viscera and central nervous system in cases of Trichinosis at Liverpool in 1953, and the relation of the severity of the illness to the intensity of infection. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **50**: 355-361.

Khera, S. On some species of *Procamallanus* Baylis, 1923 from India. *An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Méx.* **8** 1955: 243-252 12 figs.

Kips, R. H. see Brande, J. van den.

Kips, R. H. see D'Herde, J.

Kirkegaard, J. B. The zoogeography of the abyssal polychaetes. *Publ. Un. int. Sci. biol. (B)* No. 16 1954: 40-42.

Kischke, U. Die Nematoden aus der Torf-zone der Hochmoore des Oberharzes nebst Bemerkungen über gewisse Gruppen der terricolen Begleitfauna (Rotatoria, Acarina, Collembola). *Arch. Hydrobiol.* **52**: 210-277 5 figs.

Kisielewska, K. (1). Investigations on the development of larvae of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) in the intermediate host. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **3**: 397-428 17 figs.

Kisielewska, K. (2). On relations inside the population of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) larvae in some intermediate hosts. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl.: 219-221. [English summary.]

Kitada, J. The Golgi Bodies in the neurones of earthworms. *Zool. Mag., Tokyo* **65**: 435-439 4 figs. [English summary p. 439].

Kłapkowska, K. see Jelska, A.

Knight-Jones, E. W. and Qasim, S. Z. Responses of some marine plankton animals to changes in hydrostatic pressure. *Nature, Lond.* **175** 1955: 941.

Knox, G. A. The genus *Lepidonotus* (Polychaeta) in New Zealand. Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus. **7**: 43-50 17 figs.

Koenigswald, G. H. R. von see Sardjito, M.

Köhler, W. see Weiser, J.

Kollmannsperger, F. (1). Über Rhythmen bei Lumbriciden. Decheniana **108** 1955 : 81-92.

Kollmannsperger, F. (2). Über die Bedeutung der Regenwürmer für die Fruchtbarkeit der Bergsavannen Kameruns. Zool. Anz. **157**: 216-219 1 fig.

Kołowrotkiewicz, W. Research on the occurrence of the parasites of the alimentary tract in children of creches, schools and homes in Wielkopolska. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 77-78. [English summary.]

Komárek, J. and Kunst, M. *Dendrocoelum* (*Eudendrocoelum*) *bohemicum* n. sp., eine neue Planarie aus Böhmen. Zool. Anz. **157**: 261-264 2 figs.

Koniar, P. (1). Die Mikrofauna der Thermalquellen von Treutschin Teplitz (Treučianske Teplice) in der Slowakei. Prace II Sekc. Slov. Akad. Vied. Sci. Biol. **1** 10 1955: 1-60 12 pls. [German summary].

Koniar, P. (2). Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Radertierfauna (Rotatoria) der Moose in der Hohen Tatra. Biológica, Bratislava **10** 1955: 449-463 11 figs. [German summary].

Konietzko, B. see Leloup, E.

Konstantinova, M. I. see Zenkevich, L. A.

Kotrlý, A. see Erhardová, B.

Kozar, Z. and Szymańska, H. (1). Epidemiological investigation on intestinal parasites in patients of a psychopathic hospital. Acta Parasit. polon. **3** 1955: 245-260 4 tables. [English summary].

Kozar, Z. and Szymańska, H. (2). A contribution on the occurrence of intestinal parasites in peasant children in Gdąnsk district. Acta Parasit. polon. **3** 1955: 269-278. [English summary].

Kozar, Z. and Warda, L. (1). Search for a trichinellosis reservoir in the small mammals of the Białowieża forest. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 113-115.

Kozar, Z. and Warda, L. (2). A contribution to the epizootiology of trichinellosis in the neighbourhood of Gdąnsk and Gdynia. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 173-174. [English summary].

Kozicka, J. (1). Fish parasites at Goldapiwo Lake. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 207-208. [English summary].

Kozicka, J. (2). Research on major parasitic fish diseases in 37 lakes of the Węgorzewo Fisheries. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 271-272. [English summary].

Kraus, O. *Temnocephala brevicornis* en El Salvador. Resultado del viaje exploración del Dr. Adolf Zilch en 1951. Comun. Inst. trop. Inv. cient. **3** 1954: 19-20 1 fig.

Kraut, N. An electrophoretic study of sera from rats artificially infected with and immunized against the larval cestode *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. J. Parasit. **42**: 109-121 5 figs.

Kruidenier, F. J. and Gallicchio, V. A survey of cestodes in mammals from Grand Canyon National Park. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 42. [Abstract.]

Krupp, I. M. Amebic invasion of the liver of guinea pigs infected with the larvae of the nematode, *Toxocara canis*. Exper. Parasit. **5**: 421-426.

Kulasiri, C. and Fernando, C. H. Camallanidae parasitic in some Ceylon fish. Parasitology **46**: 420-424.

Kunst, M. Faunistische Notizen über Oligochäten und Hirudineen aus Island und Färöern. Hydrobiologia **8**: 323-327 1 fig.

Kunst, M. see Komárek, J.

Kuntz, R. E. and Chandler, A. C. (1). Studies on Egyptian trematodes with special reference to the heterophyids of mammals. I. Adult flukes, with descriptions of *Phagicola longicollis* n. sp., *Cynodiplostomum namrui* n. sp. and a *Stephanoprora* from cats. J. Parasit. **42**: 445-459 2 pls.

Kuntz, R. E. and Chandler, A. C. (2). Studies on Egyptian trematodes

with special reference to the heterophyids of mammals. II. Embryonic development of *Heterophyes aequalis* Looss. J. Parasit. **43**: 613-625 3 pls.

Kurvnik, D. G. and Lofthus, O. M. The effects of ionic action and osmotic pressure upon the fresh-water rotifer, *Philodina roseola*. Proc. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. **31** 1952: 184. [Abstract.]

Kushibe, M. see Mackawa, K.

Kuypp, E. van der. Filariasis in Surinam. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane No. 374 1955: 1-5.

Lafon, N., Durchon, M. and Saudray, Y. Recherches sur les cycles saisonniers du plankton. Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris N.S. **31** 1955: 125-230 figs.

Lai, M. *Ostertagia (Ostertagia) mossi* (Dikmans, 1931) parassita dell'abomaso dei bovini e dei caprini. Riv. Parasit. **17**: 203-208 3 figs.

Lampert, R. see Swartzwelder, C.

Lamy, L. Identité possible des substances actives sur la formation des dispositifs capteurs chez les Hyphomycètes prédateurs et des substances antigéniques des extraits d'Helminthes parasites. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **242**: 692-694.

Landram, J. F. and Cauthen, G. E. Some experiments on the effect of low level phenothiazine on the development of *Ostertagia ostertagi* larvae in bovine feces. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **23**: 24-25.

Lapage, G. Veterinary parasitology, London and Edinburgh (Oliver and Boyd) 1956, pp. xvi + 964, 34 pls., 494 figs.

Laurie, J. S. The *in vitro* fermentation of carbohydrates by two species of tapeworms and one species of Acanthocephala. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 29. [Abstract.]

Lee, R. D. see Parmelee, W. E.

Lefevère, S. and Leloup, E. Observations biologiques dans le Port d'Ostende. Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. No. 133: 1-157 3 pls.

Legowski, T. J. and Brown, E. B. Reproduction of potato root eelworm during the winter in a potato clump. Nature, Lond. **177** 4502: 287.

Lehmann, D. L. Some helminths of Oregon urodeles. J. Parasit. **42**: 25.

Lehmann, F. E. Plasmatische Eiorganisation und Entwicklungsleistung beim Keim vom *Tubifex (Spiralia)*. Naturwissenschaften **34**: 289-296 10 figs.

Leigh, W. H. (1). The life-history of *Macroderoides spiniferus* Pearse, 1924, a trematode of the Florida spotted gar, *Lepisosteus platyrhincus*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 38. [Abstract.]

Leigh, W. H. (2). Observations on life-histories of members of the genus *Ascochytyla* Looss (Heterophyidae). J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 39. [Abstract.]

Leigh, W. H. and Holliman, R. B. The life-history of *Paramacroderoides echinus* Venard, 1941, a trematode of the Florida Gar, *Lepisosteus platyrhincus*. J. Parasit. **42**: 400-407 1 pl.

Lellák, J. The Chironomidae and other bottom fauna of some stagnant waters in the Central Lake (Elbe) region. A quantitative study of the zoobenthos of some stagnant waters in the Central Lake (Elbe) region. Rospr. České Akad. **63** 8-9 1953: 1-142 figs. [English summary].

Leloup, E. and Konietzko, B. Recherches biologiques sur les eaux Saumâtres du Bas-Escaut. Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. No. 132: 1-100 5 pls., 26 figs.

Leloup, E., Van Meel, L. and Jacquemart, S. Recherches hydro-biologiques sur trois mares d'eau douce des environs de Liège. Mém. Inst. Sci. nat. Belg. No. 131 1954: 1-145 4 pls., 18 figs.

Leloup, E. see Lefevère, S.

Lender, T. Recherches expérimentales sur la nature et les propriétés de l'inducteur de la régénération des yeux de la planaire *Polycelis nigra*. J. Embryol. exp. Morph. **4**: 196-216.

Lender, Th. see Stéphan-Dubois, F.

Lentati, G. B. (1). Ancora sulla differenziazione degli elementi germinali maschili in biotipi poliploidi di *Dugesia benazzii* Lepori. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **60B** 1953: 13-19 1 fig.

Lentati, G. B. (2). La gametogenesi in individui polisomici di

Dugesia etrusca Benazzi. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **61B** 1954 : 35-47 8 figs.

Lepori, N. G. Sulla distribuzione geografica di *Polycelis nigra* Ehrenberg e *Polycelis tenuis* Iijima (Tricladida, Paludicola) in Europe. Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 : 249-252.

Lepsi, I. Ein neuer Trematode: *Aspidogaster antipai* n. sp. Publ. Soc. Nat. Român. No. 10 1932 : 72-73.

Lesser, E. Parasitism in Korea. J. Parasit. **42** : 515.

Levine, D. M. see Kagan, I. G.

Levine, N. D., Beamer, P. D. and Maksic, D. Hepatitis due to *Amphimerus pseudofelineus* in a cat. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 37. [Abstract].

Levine, N. D., Bradley, R. E., Clark, D. T. and Kantor, S. The relation of semi-weekly pasture rotation to acquisition of gastrointestinal nematodes by sheep. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 15. [Abstract].

Levine, N. D. and Clark, D. T. Correction factors for fecal consistency in making nematode egg counts of sheep feces. J. Parasit. **42** : 658-659.

Levine, N. D., Clark, D. T. and Hanson, L. E. Encephalitis in a swan due to *Dendriobilharzia* sp. (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae). J. Parasit. **42** : 496-499, 1 pl.

Lichtenberg, F. see Coker, C. M.

Lin, S. S. see Frick, L. P.

Linck, O. Lebens-Spuren aus dem Schilfsandstein (Mittl. Keuper km 2) NW-Württembergs und ihre Bedeutung für die Bildungsgeschichte der Stufe. Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemb. **97-101** 1949 pp. 1-100 8 pls., 5 figs.

Linde, W. J. van der. The *Meloidogyne* problem in South Africa. Nematologica **1** : 177-183.

Lindh, N. O. The metabolism of nucleic acids during regeneration in *Euplanaria polychroa*. Ark. Zool. (2) **9** : 421-450.

Linford, M. B. see Mankau, G. R.

Lipparoni, E. Ricerche sulla incidenza della ossiurosi con lo "Scotch cellophane tape" (metodo di Graham) fra la popolazione infantile somala dell'età scolare al Villaggio Duca degli

Abruzzi. Riv. Parassit. **17** : 91-95. [English summary].

Llewellyn, J. The adhesive mechanisms of monogenetic trematodes: The attachment of *Plectanocotyle gurnardi* (V. Ben. and Hesse) to the gills of *Trigla*. J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **35** : 507-514 1 pl., 2 figs.

Löffler, H. Ergebnisse der Osterreichischen Iranexpedition 1940/50: Linmologische Beobachtungen au Iranischen Binnengewässern. Hydrobiologia **8** : 201-278 25 figs.

Lofthus, O. M. see Kurvnik, D. G.

[**Logachev, E. D.**] [Development and formation of male genital cells in cestodes]. J. gen. Biol. Moscow **16** 1955 : 291-297 fig. [In Russian].

Loosanoff, V. L. Two obscure oyster enemies in New England waters. Science **123** : 1119-1120.

López-Neyra, C. R. Revision de la superfamilia Filarioidea (Weinland, 1858). Rev. ibér. Parasit. **16** : 3-212, 319-331, 41 pls.

Lordello, L. G. E. (1). A re-description of *Dorylaimus krygeri* Ditlevsen, 1928, from Brazil (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae). Rev. bras. Biol. **16** : 163-165 3 figs.

Lordello, L. G. E. (2). "*Meloidogyne inornata*" sp. n., a serious pest of soybean in the state of São Paulo, Brasil (Nematoda, Heteroderidae). Rev. brasil. Biol. **16** : 65-70 9 figs.

Lubyanov, I. P. Contribution to the seasonal change in the benthos fauna of the ponds in the Ukrainian steppe. Zool. Zh. **35** No. 12 : 1791-1798. [Russian, with English summary p. 5].

Lucker, J. T. The structure, synonyms and hosts of *Physaloptera mexicana* (Nematoda; Physalopteridae). Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 1-4 3 figs.

Lucker, J. T. see Rubin, R.

Lucky, Z. (1). Eier von *Hepaticola petruschewskii* in der Leber einer Schleie. Csl. parasit. **2** 1955 : 99-101 1 fig. [German summary].

Lucky, Z. (2). *Neascus cuticola* als parasit von *Scardinius erythrophthalmus* in Südmähren. Csl. parasit. **2** 1955 : 102-104 fig. [German summary].

Lucký, Z., Dyk, V. and Bártik, M. Parasitofauna ryb v oblasti rezervace velký tisý y Lomnía nad Luzniá. Čas. nár. Mus. **124** 1955 : 55–64 5 figs.

Lucký, Z. see Dyk, V.

Lukin, E. I. On the occurrence in the USSR of an interesting species of leeches, *Boreobdella verrucata* (Fr. Müller). Zool. Zh. **35** No. 9 : 1417–1419. [Russian, with English summary, p. 14].

Lumberg, A. Über das Plankton des Flusses Emajógi. Loodus. Seltsi Aast. **49** : 131–142. [German summary, pp. 16–17].

Lupu, E. and Roman, E. Un cas d'adaptation d'un trématode ectoparasite sur *Misgurnus fossilis*. Comun. Acad. Republ. rom. **6** : 145–149 3 figs. [French résumé].

Lyndale, J. A. On two new species of *Lytocestus* from Burma and the Sudan respectively. J. Helminth. **30** : 87–96 6 figs.

McCarthy, D. Pseudo-periodicity in the Pacific variety of *Wuchereria bancrofti* : a study of fluctuations in the density of microfilariae in the peripheral blood of Samoans. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50** : 66–71.

McCarthy, D. D. and Fitzgerald, N. Habit, habitat and hyperfilarisation in the epidemiology of filariasis in Western Samoa. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50** : 58–65.

MacDonald, E. M. see Scott, J. A.

McFadzean, J. A. and Smiles, J. Studies of *Litomosoides carinii* by phase-contrast microscopy : the development of the larvae. J. Helminth. **30** : 25–32 3 pls.

McGinitie, G. E. Distribution and ecology of the marine invertebrates of Point Barrow, Alaska. Smithsonian. Misc. Coll. **128** 1955 : 1–201 8 pls.

Macháček, J. Příspěvek k pruzkuma helmintofauny kachen v kraji brněuském. Čsl. parasit. **1** 1954 : 175–177 1 fig.

McIntosh, A. Early stages of the larvae (*Cysticercus bovis*) of *Taenia saginata*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 41. [Abstract].

Mackintosh, G. M. Helminth parasites of the rabbit, *Oryctolagus*

cuniculus on the Isle of Eigg. Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinb. **24** 1955 : 35–37.

Macko, J. K. (1). Über die Cestodenfauna der Rabenvögel in der Ostslowakei. Biologica, Bratislava **11** : 457–465 5 figs. [German summary].

Macko, J. K. (2). Über die Trematodenfauna von Wasserhühnen (*Fulica atra* L.). Biologica, Bratislava **11** : 530–540 5 figs. [German summary].

Maclean, G. An experiment in the control of Schistosomiasis. Second report. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **50** : 81–84.

Macy, R. W. The life cycle of *Plagiorchis parorchis* n. sp. (Trematoda : Plagiorchiidae). J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 28. [Abstract].

Madsen, D. E. Microfilaria in elephants. J. Parasit. **42** : 552.

Maekawa, K. and Kushibe, M. Sur la composition chimique de l'antigène pour la dermo-réaction allergique vis-à-vis de *Fasciola hepatica*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **150** : 832–834.

Maghraby, A. M. el and Perkins, E. J. Additions to the marine fauna of Whitstable. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **9** : 481–496.

Mahon, J. (1). On a collection of avian cestodes from Canada. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 104–119 23 figs.

Mahon, J. (2). *Dendrouterina pilherodidae* sp. nov. (Dilepididae) from *Pilherodias pileatus* (Bodd.). Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 28–34, 8 figs.

Maiphoom, C. see Headlee, W. H.

Makino, N. see Yamao, Y.

Maksic, D. see Levine, N. D.

Malacea, I. see Enaceanu, V.

Malczewski, A. see Czaplinski, B.

Maneely, R. B. The value of "Nonex" as an embedding medium in vertebrate and invertebrate histology. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50** : 9.

Mankau, G. R. and Linford, M. B. Soybean varieties tested as hosts of the clover cyst nematode. Plant Dis. Rep. **40** : 39–42.

Mankau, S. K. (1). Studies on the helminth, *Echinococcus alveolaris* (Klemm, 1883) from St. Lawrence

Island, Alaska. II. Development of brood capsules and scolices in alveolar cysts, in white mice. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 401-406 2 pls.

Mankau, S. K. (2). Studies in *Echinococcus alveolaris* (Klemm, 1883), from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska. III. The histopathology caused by the infection of *E. alveolaris* in white mice. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **5** : 872-880.

Mann, K. H. A study of the oxygen consumption of five species of leech. J. exp. Biol. **33** : 615-626 7 figs.

Mann, P. H. The histopathology produced in the albino mouse by *Schistosomatum douthitti* Cort, 1914. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **31** : 208-211 4 figs.

Manter, H. W. Two new monogenic trematodes from South Africa and New Zealand. Essays in the nat. Sciences in Honor of Capt. A. Hancock. Los Angeles 1955 : 211-220 1 pl.

Marcuzzi, G. Fauna della Dolomiti. Mem. Ist. veneto. Cl. Sci. mat-nat. **31** : 1-595 16 pls., 73 figs.

Margolis, L. (1). Anomalous development of vitellaria in *Hemiurus levinseni* (Trematoda). Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 207-208 1 fig.

Margolis, L. (2). Parasitic helminths and arthropods from Pinnipedia of the Canadian Pacific coast. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Can. **13** : 489-505 1-15 figs.

Margolis, L. and Adams, J. R. Description of *Genolinea oncorhynchi* n. sp. (Trematoda : Hemiuridae) from *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* in British Columbia with notes on the genus. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 573-577 1 fig.

Markell, E. K. *Probolitrema mexicana* n. sp., an anoplorrhutine trematode from elasmobranchs of Baja California. J. Parasit. **42** : 56-59 1 pl.

[**Markov, G. S.**] [Peculiarities in the formation of the endoparasitic fauna in the ontogenesis of vertebrate animals]. Bull. Leningrad Univ. **7** 1955 : 3-15. [In Russian].

Marquardt, W. C. and Senger, C. M. Lungworms in the bighorn sheep of Montana. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 68-69.

Marques de Gama, M. see Fonseca, F.

Martin, W. E. The life cycle of *Catatropis johnstoni* n. sp. (Trematoda : Notocotylidae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 117-128 2 pls.

Mashiko, K. A study of the brackish-water plankton in Japan, with special reference to the relation between the plankton fauna and the salinity of the water. Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ. **4** 1955 : 135-215 1 fig.

Massey, C. L. Nematode parasites and associates of the Engelmann spruce beetle (*Dendroctonus engelmanni* Hopk.). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 14-24 4 figs.

Mathies, A. W., Jr. and Cort, W. W. Larval trematode infections in snails of different sizes. J. Parasit. **42** : 429-431.

Mauret, P. see Puytorac, P. de.

Mawson, P. M. (1). Free-living nematodes. Section I: Enoploidea from Antarctic stations. Rep. B.A. N.Z. Antarct. res. Exped. **6B** 3 : 37-74 37 figs.

Mawson, P. M. (2). Ascaroid nematodes from Canadian birds. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 35-47, 29 figs.

Mawson, P. M. (3). *Physaloptera variegata* Reiber, Byrd, and Parker, 1940 from three species of reptiles. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 75-76.

Mawson, P. (4). *Rhabdochona chabaudi* n. sp. from *Barbus meridionalis*. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 79-81, 5 figs.

Mawson, P. M. (5). Capillarid worms from Canadian birds. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 163-164.

Mawson, P. M. (6). Trichostrongylid worms from Canadian birds. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 164-165.

Mawson, P. M. (7). Three new species of spirurid nematodes from Canadian birds. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 193-199 15 figs.

Mawson, P. M. (8). Spirurid nematodes from Canadian birds. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 206.

Mayer, G. (1). Bisher bekannte und neue Vorkommer der Trias-Lebensspur *Rhizocorallium jenense* Zenker. Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Sudw. Dtsch. **11** 1952 : 111-115 2 pls.

Mayer, G. (2). *Serpula pygmaea* v. Mstr. aus dem Hauptmuschelkalk von Pforzheim nebst Bemerkungen zur Taxonomie von *Serpula serpentina* Schmid und Schlieden (= *Serpula socialis* Goldf.). Beitr. naturk. Forsch. Sudw. Dtsch. **10** 1951 : 110–112.

Mazzotti, L. see Baez, M. M.

Mehra, K. N. (1). Studies on the life history of *Hymenolepis fraterna*. (Stiles, 1906), a tapeworm of rat. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 284. [Abstract.]

Mehra, K. N. (2). Studies on the life history of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud., 1819), a common tapeworm of rat and man. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 284. [Abstract.]

Mehra, K. N. and Srivastava, H. D. (1). Studies on the life history of *Moniezia benedeni* (Moniez, 1879), a tapeworm of ruminants. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 352. [Abstract.]

Mehra, K. N. and Srivastava, H. D. (2). Studies on the life history of *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1810) a broad tapeworm of ruminants. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 352. [Abstract.]

Mehra, K. N. see Dutt, S. C.

Mehra, K. N. see Srivastava, H. D.

Meier, H. see Schwabe, C. W.

Meier, M. Die Monocystideen-fauna der Oligochaeten von Erlangen und Umgebung. Arch. Protistenk. **101** : 335–400 48 figs.

Mello-Leitao, A. Equiurideos do Estado do Espirito Santo. Rev. Biol. mar. **5** 1955 : 130–131.

Melvin, D. M., Sadun, E. H. and Heimlich, C. R. Comparison of the direct smear and dilution egg counts in the quantitative determination of hookworm infections. Amer. J. Hyg. **64** : 139–148.

Mendheim, H. and Steinbacher, G. Über den Wurmbefall bei zootieren und seine Behandlung. Zool. Gart. Lpz. **21** : 263.

Menon, P. K. B. see Gideon, P. W.

Mettrick, D. F. (1). A new trematode, *Reesella doviensis* gen. et sp. nov., from the oystercatcher, *Haematopus*

ostralegus occidentalis in Wales. J. Helminth. **30** : 81–86 2 figs.

Mettrick, D. F. (2). Some new host records for *Lutztrema monenteron* Price and MacIntosh, 1935, and variations occurring in its morphology. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50** : 3.

Meyer, P. Die Regeneration im Tierreich. De Behandlung des Problems in Unterricht au Hand zweier angewählter Beispiele. Teil II : Versuche mit Planarien. Mikrokosmos **45** : 148–153 5 figs.

Meyl, A. H. Beiträge zur freilebenden Nematodenfauna Brasiliens, I. Acht neue Nematodenarten der Ueberfamilie Dorylaimoidea. Nematologica **1** : 311–325 5 pls.

Michajlow, W. On methods of research on the development of Pseudophyllidea in the first intermediate hosts. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** Suppl. 5 : 227–228. [English summary.]

Milewska, D. see Jelska, A.

Millemann, R. E. Notes on the genus *Hexostoma* (Monogenea : Hexostomatidae) with a redescription of *H. euthynni* Meserve, 1938. J. Parasit. **42** : 316–320 4 figs.

Miller, C. A., Johnson, W. H. and Millis, S. C. The sterilization and preliminary attempts in the axenic cultivation of the black planarian, *Dugesia dorotocephala*. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **65** : 237–242.

Miller, J. H. see Swartzwelder, C.

Millis, S. C. see Miller, C. A.

Minato, M. and Suyama, K. Kotfossilien von Arenicola-artigem Organismus aus Hokkaido, Japan. Jap. J. Geol. and Geogr. **21** 1949 : 277–279 1 pl.

Minderman, G. (1). Aims and methods in population researches on soil-inhabiting nematodes. Nematologica **1** : 47–50.

Minderman, G. (2). New techniques for counting and isolating free living nematodes from small soil samples and from oak forest litter. Nematologica **1** : 216–226.

Mizelle, J. D. see Berry, J. E.

Mizelle, J. D. see Coleman, R. M.

Mizelle, J. D. *see* Moran, J. F.

Molfi, A. and Freitas Fernandes, B. de. *Corynosoma enriettii* n. sp., parasita de patos e marrecos domésticos (Palaeacanthocephala: Polymorphidae). Arch. Biol. Curitiba **8** 1953: 3-6 6 pls.

Monaco, L. H. *see* Seamster, A.

Moniuszko-Codrow, A. and Stojalowska, W. Enterobiosis in home of infants at Łabunie. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 79-80.

Monné, L. On the histochemical properties of the egg envelopes and external cuticles of some parasitic nematodes. Ark. Zool. **9**: 93-113.

Moon, H. P. Observations on a small portion of a drying chalk stream. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **126**: 327-333. 1 fig.

Moore, D. V. and Sandground, J. H. The relative egg producing capacity of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma japonicum*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **5**: 831-840.

Morais, Tito de. Subsídios para o estudo dos moluscos vectores da bilharziose na Zambézia (Moçambique). An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisboa. **13**: 883-899 5 figs., 1 map. [English summary].

Morais, Tito de *see* Sociro, A.

Moran, J. F., Jr. and Mizelle, J. D. Notes on the habitat and tissue-phase of *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk, 1788). J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 18. [Abstract].

Moreton, B. D., John, M. E. and Goodey, J. B. *Aphelenchoides* sp. destroying mushroom mycelium. Nature, Lond. **177**: 795.

Morgans, J. F. C. *see* Day, J. H.

Moriarty, F. *see* Duddington, C. L.

Moriarty, F. *see* Jones, F. G. W.

Moroni, A. Ricerche idrobiologiche sui laghi dell' Appennino Parmense. Nota preliminare. Boll. Zool. **22** fasc. 2 1955: 165-180 1 pl.

Motaş, C. and Băcesco, M. *Hypania invalida* (Grube) et *Hypaniola Kowalewskii* (Grimm) en Roumaine. Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy (2) **24** 1938: 337-345 5 figs.

Mukerji, D. and Raychoudhuri, S. Occurrence of a mermethid [*sic*]

worm parasite on *Helopolites theivora* Waterhouse. Curr. Sci. **25**: 60-61 3 figs.

Müller, K. J. Zur Kenntnis der Conodonten-Fauna des europäischen Devons. 1. Die Gattung *Palmatolepis*. Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. No. 494: 1-69 11 pls.

Müller-Liebenau, P. Die Besiedlung der Potamogeton-Zone ostholsteinischer Seen. Arch. Hydrobiol. **52**: 470-606 6 pls., 10 figs.

Münch, H. D. Zur Fauna des Küstengrundwassers der Insel Hiddensee. III. Spirotriche und Peritriche, Rotatorien und Archianneliden aus den Küstengrundwasser (Anhang: Oligochaeta und Copepoden). Wiss. Z. E. M. Arndt. Univ. Greifswald. Math. Nat. R. **5**: 433-436.

Murchie, W. R. Survey of the Michigan earthworm fauna. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **41**: 53-72.

Muus, B. J. (1). A note on the Danish hairworms, Nematomorpha: Gordioidea. Vidensk. Medd. dansk. naturh. Foren. Kbh. **118**: 33-39 4 figs.

Muus, B. J. (2). Aphroditidae, Phyllodocidae and Alciopidae. Fich. Ident. Zoopl. Sheet 52: 1-6.

Muus, B. J. (3). Tomopteridae and Typhloscolecidae. Fich. Ident. Zoopl. Sheet 53, 1956: 1-5.

Myers, B. J. An adult *Hemiurus* sp. (Trematoda) from *Sagitta elegans* Verrill. Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 206-207.

Myers, R. M. E. *see* Cable, R. M.

Nagaty, H. F. (1). Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 6. On five distomes including one new genus and four new species. J. Parasit. **42**: 151-155, 5 figs.

Nagaty, H. F. (2). Trematodes of fishes from the Red Sea. Part 7. On two Gyliarchenids and three Allocreadoids, including four new species. J. Parasit. **42**: 523-527 1 pl.

Najim, A. T. Life history of *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* Najim, 1950. A dermatitis-producing bird blood-fluke (Trematoda-Schistosomatidae). Parasitology **46**: 443-469 1-19 figs.

Nasir, A. S. *see* Ansari, M. A. R.

Nath, V. and Singh, S. The nematode sperm. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. No. 91 : 121-134 1 pl.

Nesslinger, C. see Boyd, E. M.

Newton, W. L. and Wright, W. H. The occurrence of a dog filariid other than *Dirofilaria immitis* in the United States. J. Parasit. 42 : 246-258, incl. 2 pls.

Nicholas, W. L. The axenic culture of *Turbatrix aceti* (the vinegar eelworm). Nematologica 1 : 337-340.

Nichols, R. L. The etiology of visceral larva migrans. I. Diagnostic morphology of infective second-stage *Toxocara* larvae. II. Comparative larval morphology of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Necator americanus*, *Strongyloides stercoralis* and *Ancylostoma caninum*. J. Parasit. 42 : 349-399 21 pls.

Nielsen, C. O. (1). Survey of a year's results obtained by a recent method for the extraction of soil-inhabiting enchytraeid worms. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 202-214 6 figs.

Nielsen, C. O. (2). A technique for extracting Enchytraeidae from soil samples. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 365-372 1 fig.

Nielsen, C. O. (3). Studies on Enchytraeidae. Nat. Jutland 4-5 2 1955 : 1-58 5 figs.

Nielsen, C. O. (4). Studies on Enchytraeidae. 5. Factors causing seasonal fluctuations in numbers. Oikos 6 2 1955 : 153-169 4 figs.

Nigon, V. and Dougherty, E. C. Variations dans la vitesse de croissance chez un nématode *Caenorhabditis elegans* (Maupas). Caryologia 6 Suppl. Atti IX Congr. Internat. Genet. pl. 2 1954 : 796-797.

Niles, W. J. and Samarawickrama, W. A. *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *nigerrimus* Giles : a possible vector of bancroftian filariasis in Ceylon. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 50 : 182-183.

Nishizawa, T. see Iyatomi, K.

Nitu, S. see Pora, E. A.

Nitzulescu, V., Popescu, I. and Crăciun-Simionescu, O. Evoluția parazitului *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Comun. Acad. Republ. Pop. rom. 5 1955 : 1557-1558. [French summary].

Nitulescu, N., Pozsgai, N., Sorescu, A., Panaitescu, D., Hacig, A. and Solomon, P. Problèmes attachés aux recherches helminthologiques dans les régions minières. Stud. Cercet. Inframicrobiol. Acad. Repub. rom. 7 : 193-202. [French résumé].

Noda, R. (1). On the prenatal infection of dogs with ascarids, *Toxocara canis*. Bull. Naniwa Univ. 4B 1954 : 111-119.

Noda, R. (2). *Trichuris* species from giraffe and cattle. Bull. Univ. Osaka 5B 1955 : 119-126 20 figs.

Nolf, L. O. see Goldberg, E.

Nolte, H. W. Beiträge zum Problem der Aktivierung der Heterodera-Zysten. Nematologica 1 : 71-78, 1 pl.

Norman, L. see Sadun, E. H.

Nugent, D. see Kershaw, W. E.

Nyberg, W. & Östling, G. Low vitamin B₁₂ concentrations in serum in fish tapeworm anaemia. Nature, Lond. 178 : 934-935.

Obr, S. Hydrobiologische Untersuchung der Fauna des Orava-Flussgebietes mit Hinsicht auf die Wasserreinheit. Acta Acad. Sci. Čech. 28 : 377-445. [German summary].

Odlaug, T. O. Helminth parasites reported from vertebrates in Minnesota. The Flicker, Minneapolis, 28 : 138-148.

Ogren, R. E. (1). Development and morphology of the oncosphere of *Mesocestoides corti*, a tapeworm of mammals. J. Parasit. 42 : 414-428 2 pls., 1 fig.

Ogren, R. E. (2). Development and morphology of glandular regions in oncospheres of *Hymenolepis nana*. Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci. 29 1955 : 258-264 20 figs.

Ogren, R. E. (3). Physical observations on movement and behaviour of the land planarian *Rhynchodemus sylvaticus* (Leidy). Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci. 30 : 218-225 17 figs.

Ogren, R. E. (4). Embryonic development and morphology of oncospheres of the tapeworm *Oochoristica symmetrica* (Cyclophyllidae : Lin-

stowidae). J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 30-31. [Abstract].

Ohkawa, M. Studies on the fertilization in an Echiuroid, *Urechis unicinctus* (von Drasche). II. Effects of urea upon the vitelline and fertilization membranes. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **65**: 210-218.

Okorokov, V. I. A new species of cestodes, *Tatria mathevossianae* (Fam. Amabiliidae), from *Podiceps ruficollis* (Pallas). Zool. Zh. **35** No. 9: 1299-1302 2 figs. [Russian, with English summary p. 3].

Oliver, J. H., Jr. and Short, R. B. Longevity of miracidia of *Schistosomium douthitti*. Exp. Parasit. **5**: 238-249 2 figs.

Olivier, L. Observations on vectors of *Schistosomiasis mansoni* kept out of water in the laboratory. I. J. Parasit. **42**: 137-146 2 figs., 2 tables. Errata, p. 347.

Olivier, L. and Barbosa, F. S. Observations on vectors of *Schistosomiasis mansoni* kept out of water in the laboratory. II. J. Parasit. **42**: 277-286.

Omodeo, P. (1). Oligocheti lumbricidi raccolti dal Dr. Marcuzzi sulle dolomiti. Atti Ist. veneto. Cl. Sci. Mat. Nat. **112** 1954: 31-40.

Omodeo, P. (2). Problemi faunistici riguardanti gli oligocheti terricoli della Sardegna. Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. **61B** 1954: 49-61 2 maps.

Omodeo, P. (3). Lombrichi cavernicoli di Grecia e Turchia, raccolti dal Dr. K. Lindberg. Annu. Inst. Zool. Univ. Napoli **7** 1 1955: 1-16 1 fig.

Omodeo, P. (4). Nuove specie dei generi a distribuzione anfiantlantica *Wegeneriella* e *Neogaster*. (Acanthodrilidae, Oligochaeta). Annu. Inst. Zool. Univ. Napoli **7** 3 1955: 1-30 5 figs.

Omodeo, P. (5). Oligocheti dell'Indocina e del Mediterraneo orientale. Mem. Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Verona **5** 1955: 321-336 5 figs.

Omodeo, P. (6). Ricerche Zoologiche sur Monti Sibillini. VI. Lombrichi dei Monti Sibillini e la drilofauna degli Appennini. Mem. Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Verona **5**: 183-187.

Onabamiro, S. D. The early stages of the development of *Dracunculus medinensis* (Linnaeus) in the mammalian host. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **50**: 157-166, 2 pls.

Oostenbrink, M. and others. An interpretation of some crop rotation experiences based on nematode surveys and population studies. Nematologica **1**: 202-215.

Osche, G. (1). Über die Vergesellschaftung von Nematoden und Crustaceen, mit einer Beschreibung von *Matthesonema tylosa* n. g. n. sp. aus dem Kiemenraum einer Assel. Zool. Anz. **155** 1955: 253-262, 2 figs.

Osche, G. (2). Untersuchungen über die Morphologie vor allem des "Lippenapparates" von *Paraspidodera uncinata* (Nematoda) aus dem Meer-schweinchen. Ein Beitrag zur Phylogenese zusammengesetzter Komplexorgane (Synorganisation). Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere **45**: 250-274 18 figs.

Osche, G. (3). Die Präadaptation freilebender Nematoden an den Parasitismus. Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges. **19**: 391-397.

Östling, G. see Nyberg, W.

Ouden, H. den. The influence of hosts and non-susceptible hatching plants on populations of *Heterodera schachtii*. Nematologica **1**: 138-144.

Paesler, F. (1). Beitrag zur Erweiterung der Kenntnis der Gattung *Myolaimus*. Zool. Anz. **157**: 223-231 3 figs.

Paesler, F. (2). Beschreibung einer neuen *Plectonchus*-Art, *Plectonchus suicola* n. sp. Zool. Anz. **157**: 231-234 2 figs.

Palmer, B. M. F. A comparative study of the incidence of intestinal parasites of children in Des Moines, Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **59** 1952: 487-491 1 fig.

Palombi, A. Adattamenti biologici dei Trematodi Digenetici al fine della conservazione della specie. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **27** 1955: 108-113.

Panaiteescu, D. see Nițulescu, N.

Panaiteescu, D. see Sorescu, A.

Papi, F. (1). Aspetti del differenziamento razziale e specifico nei

Turbellari Rabdoceli. Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 : 357-377, 8 figs.

Papi, F. (2). Un nuovo genere marino di Dalyelliidae (Turbellaria Neorhabdocoela). Monit. zool. ital. **64** : 6-15 10 figs.

Paris, J. Commensalisme et parasitisme chez les annélides polychètes. Vie et Milieu **6** : 525-536 7 figs.

Parmelee, W. E., Lee, R. D., Wagner, E. D. and Burnett, H. S. A survey of *Thelazia californiensis*, a mammalian eye worm, with new locality records. J. Amer. vet. med. Ass. **129** : 325-327 map.

Passey, R. F. see Fairbairn, D.

Patay, R. see Dollfus, R. P.

Patyk, S. (1). The vermination of the lungs, liver and alimentary tract of cattle grazed in the meadows irrigated by town sewers. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 157-158. [English summary].

Patyk, S. (2). The vermination of the alimentary tract of cattle in the western territories of Poland. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 171-172. [English summary].

Patzer, M. E. see Etges, F. J.

Pawlowski, L. K. Observations biologiques sur les sangsues. Bull. Soc. Sci. Łódź Cl. III. **6** 1955 : 1-21 2 pls.

Peacock, F. C. (1). The reniform nematode in the Gold Coast. Nature, Lond. **117** : 489.

Peacock, F. C. (2). The reniform nematode in the Gold Coast. Nematologica **1** : 307-310 2 pls.

Pearson, J. C. Studies on the life cycles and morphology of the larval stages of *Alaria arisaemoides* Augustine and Uribe, 1927 and *Alaria canis* La Rue and Fallis, 1936 (Trematoda : Diplostomidae). Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 295-387 69 figs., 1 pl.

Pecha, J. see Bártík, M.

Pedersen, K. J. On the oxygen consumption of *Planaria vitta* during starvation, the early phase of regeneration and asexual reproduction. J. exp. Zool. **131** : 123-136.

Pellegrino, J. and Brener, Z. Method for isolating schistosome granu-

lomas from mouse liver. J. Parasit. **42** : 564 fig.

Pena, A. J. see Cambournac, F. J. C.

Penner, L. R. Studies on the biology of marine acquired avian schistosomiasis. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 38. [Abstract].

Penner, L. P. and Wagner, A. Concerning the early developmental stages of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata* (Rudolphi, 1819). J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 37-38. [Abstract].

Pérès, J.-M. Résultats scientifiques des campagnes de la Calypso. III. Etudes sur l'ilot du Grand Congloué (Archipel de Riou, près Marseille). VI. Annélides polychètes. Ann. Inst. océanogr. N.S. **32** : 227-229.

Perkins, E. J. (1). Notes on the fauna of the River Lugg at Shelwick July-August, 1953. Trans. Woolhope Nat. Fld. Cl. **35** : 57-61.

Perkins, E. J. (2). The fauna of a sand-bank in the mouth of the Dee Estuary. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **9** : 112-128 3 figs.

Perkins, E. J. see Maghraby, A. M. el.

Peter, C. T. (1). Echinostome Cercariae from Barcilly, with the description of a new species. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 285. [Abstract].

Peter, C. T. (2). A note on the pre-cercarial development of *Pseudodiscus collinsi* (Cobbold, 1875) Son-sino, 1895. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 352-353. [Abstract].

Peter, C. T. (3). Studies on the cercarial fauna in Madras. IV. The Amphistome and Gymnocephalous groups of Cercariae. Ind. J. vet. Sci. **26** : 27-30.

Peter, C. T. and Srivastava, H. D. (1). *Cercaria ratnagiriensis*, n. sp., a megalurous Cercaria from *Paludomus obesa* (Philippi). Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 284-285. [Abstract].

Peter, C. T. and Srivastava, H. D. (2). On five new species of amphistome cercariae from India. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 1955 : 353. [Abstract].

Peters, B. G. (1). Soil-inhabiting nematodes. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 44-54.

Peters, B. G. (2). A note on simple methods for recovering nematodes from soil. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 373-374 1 fig.

Peters, B. G. (3). A note on handling and processing nematodes. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 417-418 1 fig.

Petersen, I. C. *see* Berg, K.

Petit, G. and Rullier, F. Encore *Mercierella enigmatica* dans les eaux saumâtres du Roussillon et du Languedoc. Vie et Milieu 7 : 27-37 1 fig.

Petrovický, O. Generalisovaná cysticerkosa a současná infekce toxoplasmatická. Česk. Parasit. 3 : 77-80. [German summary].

Petrucci, D. Citocromossidasi e respirazione in presenza di KCN e di CO negli Oligocheti. Monit. zool. ital. 63 1955 : 143-163.

Petter, F. Invagination intestinale multiple déterminée par la présence d'un nématode chez un écureuil terrestre d'Afrique occidentale française, *Xerus erythropus* (Geoffroy). Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 31 : 300-301 2 figs.

Pettibone, M. H. (1). Marine polychaete worms from Labrador. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 105 : 531-584. 1 fig.

Pettibone, M. H. (2). Some polychaete worms of the families Hesioniidae, Syllidae, and Nereidae from the East Coast, North America, West Indies, and Gulf of Mexico. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 46 : 281-294 8 figs.

Petzold, H.-G. Zur Fauna des Küstengrundwassers der Insel Hiddensee. II. Holotriche Ciliaten, Nematoden und Gastrotrichen aus dem Küstengrundwasser. Wiss. Z. E.M. Arndt. Univ. Greifswald. Math.-Nat. R. 5 : 429-433.

Pfitzner, I. Die Landplanarie *Dolicholpana feildeni* Graff 1899 neu in Deutschland. Zool. Anz. 156 : 226-228, 1 fig.

Pflugfelder, O. Abwerreaktion der Wirtstiere von *Polymorphus boschadis* Schr. (Acanthocephala). Z. Parasit. 17 : 371-382 5 figs.

Pieragnoli, U. (1) Il cariogramma di *Dugesia lugubris* (O. Schmidt) (Trioclade paludicolo). Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. 60B 1953 : 31-35 3 figs.

Pieragnoli, U. (2). Il ciclo cromosomico in un biotipo poliploide di *Dugesia lugubris* (O. Schmidt) (Trioclade Paludicolo). Mem. Soc. tosc. Sci. nat. 61B 1954 : 18-34 10 figs.

Pierce, E. L. *see* Bumpus, D. F.

Pierkowski, G. Über das Parasit-Wirt-Verhältnis. Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges. 19 : 349-362, 9 figs.

Pimlott, D. H. *see* Choquette, L. P. E.

Pinto, A. R. Nota prévia sobre a incidência da bilharziose na Guiné Portuguesa. An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisboa 12 1955 : 653-658.

Pinto, J. dos S. Acção do cloridrato de quinino sobre o turbelário marinho *Convoluta roscoffensis* Graff. Rev. Fac. Ciênc. Univ. Lisboa (2C) 5 : 113-121 3 pls.

Piotrowski, F. *see* Drygas, M.

Piringer, W. and E. Photostudie über die Entwicklung der Eier von *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Mikroskopie 10 : 349-352 10 figs. [English summary].

Pistey, W. R. Studies on the mosquito transmission of *Dirofilaria tenuis* Chandler, 1942. J. Parasit. 42 4 Sect. 2 : 16. [Abstract].

Pojmańska, T. (1). The internal parasites (Cestoda, Trematoda) of small field mammals (Insectivora, Rodentia) of the neighbourhood of Turwia near Poznan. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 2 5 Suppl. : 223-224. [English summary].

Pojmańska, T. (2). The influence of the congestion of the culture on the development of *Trianaophorus lucii* (Mull.) (Cestoda). Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 2 5 Suppl. : 225-226. [English summary].

Poole, J. B. *see* Wolfgang, R. W.

Pop, V. La révision systématique du genre de Lumbricoidés *Eiseniella*. Stud. Cercet. Acad. Române. Fil. Cluj. 3 1952 : 172-186 2 figs. [French résumé].

Pope, E. C. Squirter earthworm. Aust. Mus. Mag. 11 1955 : 384-385 1 fig.

- Popescu, I.** *see* Nitzulescu, V.
- Pora, E. A. and Nitu, S.** Contribution à l'étude de l'excitabilité et du rythme d'activité chez : *Actinia equina*, *Nereis diversicolor* et *Portunus holtsatus* de la mer Noire. Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy (2) **31** 1948 : 101-118 5 figs.
- Pora, E. A. and Roșca, D. I. (1).** La survie du ver Polichaete *Nereis diversicolor* de la mer Noire et du lac salé d'Eforia, dans les milieux de salinités différentes. Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy (2) **30** 1947 : 204-220 3 figs.
- Pora, E. A. and Roșca, D. I. (2).** Le comportement aux variations de salinité. Note XXXII-c : L'effet de la sursalure des lacs de l'Eforia sur la résistance aux salinités variables de l'espèce *Nereis diversicolor*. Stud. Cercet. Acad. Române. Fil. Cluj **3** 3-4 1952 : 209-213 1 fig. [French résumé].
- Pora, E. A., Wittenberger, C. and Nitu, S.** La régénération chez *Euplania gonocephala* (Dugés), en fonction de la salinité et des cations du milieu environnant. Stud. Cercet. Acad. Române. Fil. Cluj. **4** 1953 : 268-296 9 figs. [French résumé].
- Poynter, D.** Effect of a coliform organism (*Escherichia*) on the second ecdysis of nematode larvae parasitic in the horse. Nature, Lond. **177** : 481-482.
- Pozsgi, N.** *see* Nitzulescu, N.
- Premvati. (1).** *Cercaria reniforma* n. sp. - A new monostome Cercaria from the snail, *Melanooides flavidus*. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3. 1955 : 285. [Abstract].
- Premvati (2).** On a new Metacercaria from the eyes of a fresh-water fish, *Myxus seenghala* (Sykes). Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 43rd. 3 : 285. [Abstract].
- Prokopič, J.** Helminth parasites from *Sorex araneus* L. (Insectivora) in Czechoslovakia. Česk. Parasit. **3** : 108-131 10 figs. [English summary].
- Prost, E.** Parasitic invasions of the fat cattle in Poland. Acta Parasit. polon. **3** 6-12 : 217-231. [English summary].
- Prost, M.** Monogenoidea of the gills of Vistula fish. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 259-260. [English summary].
- Przyjałkowski, Z.** *see* Czapliński, B.
- Pschorn-Walcher, H.** *see* Gunhold, P.
- Puytorac, P. de and Mauret, P.** Détermination de certaines des conditions écologiques propres aux différents ciliés parasites du tube digestif d'*Alloleobophora savigny* G. et H. (Oligochète). Bull. biol. **90** : 122-141 3 figs.
- Qasim, S. Z.** *see* Knight-Jones, E. W.
- Radke, M. G.** *see* Schneider, M. D.
- Rădulescu, I. and Ionescu, N.** Notă asupra prezenței acanthocephalului *Teleosentis exiguus* Kost. ca parazit la stavrid (*Trachurus trachurus* L.). Notul. biol. București **5** 1947 : 323-325.
- Rahm, U.** Sur la présence de *Trochosphaera solstitialis* (Thorpe 1893) en Afrique. Bull. Inst. franç. Afr. N. **18A** : 708-711 2 figs.
- Ranade, M. R.** Occurrence of *Polydora pulchra* Carazzi in British waters. Nature, Lond. **178** 1956 : 929.
- Randall, B. H.** *see* Wells, W. H.
- Ranzoli, F. (1).** L'inversione sessuale nel Polichete *Hydroides norvegica*. Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 : 125-128.
- Ranzoli, F. (2).** Osservazioni preliminari sulle cellule vitelline e gli ovociti di *Fasciola hepatica* L. R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **19** 1955 : 171-177 6 figs.
- Ranzoli, F. (3).** Rigenerazione e azione toracizzante nel policheti ermafrodite *Salmacina incrustans*. R.C. Accad. Lincei (8) **19** 1955 : 313-320 5 figs.
- Ranzoli, F.** *see* Vannini, E.
- Rao, K. H.** *see* Ganapati, P. N.
- Rao, S. R. and Hiregaudar, L. S.** A note on little known forms of *Taenia* Cyclophyllidea. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955 : 350. [Abstract].
- Rao, S. R. V.** *see* Gideon, P. W.
- Raski, D. J.** *Sphaeronema arenarium*, n. sp. (Nematoda : Criconematidae), a nematode parasite of salt rush,

Juncus leseurii Boland. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 75-77 1 pl.

Rasmussen, E. Faunistic and biological notes on marine invertebrates. III. The reproduction and larval development of some polychaetes from the Isefjord, with some faunistic notes. Biol. Medd., Kbh. **23** : 1-84 24 figs.

Rathbone, L. Oxidative metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides* from the pig. Biochem. J. **61** 1955 : 574-579 1 fig.

Rausch, R. (1). Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXVIII. The description and occurrence of *Diphyllobothrium dalliae* n. sp. (Cestoda). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 180-187 9 figs.

Rausch, R. (2). Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXX. The occurrence of *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart, 1863, on the mainland of Alaska. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **5** : 1086-1092 5 figs.

Rausch, R., Babero, B. B., Rausch, R. V. and Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska XXVII. The occurrence of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in Alaskan mammals. J. Parasit. **42** : 259-271.

Rausch, R. and Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska XXV. The ecology and public health significance of *Echinococcus sibiricensis* Rausch and Schiller, 1954, on St. Lawrence Island. Parasitology **46** : 395-419 3 text-figs 2 pls.

Rausch, R. see Voge, M.

Rausch, R. V. see Rausch, R.

Ravera, O. Amount of mud displaced by some freshwater Oligochaeta in relation to the depth. Mem. Ist. ital. Idrobiol. de Marchi **8** Suppl. 1955 : 247-264 3 figs.

Ravera, O. see Corbella, C.

Ray, H. N. see Chowdhury, A. B.

Raychoudhuri, S. see Mukerji, D.

Read, C. P. (1). Carbohydrate metabolism of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 325-344 3 figs.

Read, C. P. (2). *Trichuris dipodomis*, n. sp., from Ord's kangaroo rat. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **32** : 119.

Read, C. P. and Rothman, A. H. (1). Carbohydrate quantity and quality : its significance in the biology of tapeworms. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 31. [Abstract].

Read, C. P. and Rothman, A. H. (2). Polysaccharide metabolism in cestodes and Acanthocephala. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 35. [Abstract].

Rebecq, J. see Dollfus, R. P.

Reddy, D. B. Nematode galls on a grass *Dicanthium annulatum*. Curr. Sci. **25** : 303 fig.

Rees, G. The scolex of *Tetrabothrius affinis* (Lönnberg), a cestode from *Balaenoptera musculus* L. the blue whale. Parasitology **46** : 425-442 24 figs.

Rees, K. R. see Hobson, G. E.

Řeháčková, V. Well-water organisms of Prague. Rozpr. české Akad. **63** 5 1953 : 1-35 6 figs., map. [English summary].

Reichenbach-Klinke, H. (1). *Gyrodactylus medius* Kathariner in Süßwasser-aquarien. Aquar. Terrar. Z. **9** : 264 1, 2 figs.

Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. (2). Die Entwicklung der Larven bei der Bandwurmordnung *Tetraphyllidea* Braun 1900. Abh. braunsch. wiss. Ges. **8** : 61-73 7 figs.

Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. (3). Muskelcercarien aus einem Zwergfadenfisch (*Colisa lalia*). Mikrokosmos **45** : 81-84 5 figs.

Reinhard, E. G. Parasite castration of Crustacea. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 79-107.

Reinig, H.-J. Die ersten Furchungen bei Fadenwürmern. Mikrokosmos **46** : 1-3 2 figs.

Reisinger, E. Kärntens Hochgebirgsturbellarien. Carinthia II **65** 1955 : 112-151 11 figs.

Rembowska-Wachowska, M. Research on the role of the intestinal parasites in the behaviour of the "body-weight curve" of children of various ages. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl. : 109-110. [English summary].

Renaud, J. C. A report on some Polychaetous Annelids from the Miami-Bimini area. Amer. Mus. Novit. No. 1812 : 1-40 21 figs.

Rendtorff, R. C. Treatment of a case of *Taenia saginata* infection with diphenhydramine. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 382.

Ribeiro, L. P. and Villela, G. G. Paper electrophoretic studies of hemoglobins from the worm *Tetrameres confusa*. A comparison with hen hemoglobins. *Rev. bras. Biol.* **16** : 145-147 1 fig.

Ribeiro, L. P. *see* Villela, G. G.

Riedl, R. Zur Kenntnis der Turbellarien adriatischer Schlammböden sowie ihrer geographischen und faunistischen Beziehungen. *Thalassia jugosl.* **1** : 69-182 43 figs.

Riggin, G. T., Jr. A note on *Ribeiroia ondatrae* (Price, 1931) in Puerto Rico. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **23** : 28-29.

Riggin, G. T., Jr. and Berrios, L. A. The pig as a host of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Puerto Rico. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 10.

Ringuelet, R. A. (1). Vinculaciones faunísticas de la zona boscosa nel Nahuel Huapi y el dominio zoogeográfico Australcordillerano. *Notas Mus. Eva Perón* **18** 1955 : 81-121.

Ringuelet, R. A. (2). Sobre la sanguiuela terrestre de Juan Fernandez. (*Philaemon skottsbergi* Joh., Hirudinea). *Invest. zool. chil.* **2** 1955 : 137-142, 3 figs.

Riser, N. W. (1). Observations on the plerocercoid larva of *Pelichnibothrium speciosum* Monticelli 1889. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 31-33 1 fig.

Riser, N. W. (2). Early larval stages of two cestodes from elasmobranch fishes. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash.* **23** : 120-124 5 figs.

Riser, N. W. (3). The hooks of taenioid cestodes from North American felids. *Amer. midl. Nat.* **36** : 133-137 12 figs.

Rizzoli, C. Ricerche sulla composizione aminoacidica della cuticola di *Ascaris*. *Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.* **32** : 357-361 1 pl.

Robertis, E. D. P. de and Bennett, H. S. Some features of fine structure of cytoplasm of cells in the earthworm nerve cord. *Publ. Un. int. Sci. biol.* (B) No. 21 : 261-273 7 figs.

Roberts, L. S. *Ophiotaenia grandis* La Rue (Cestoda : Proteocephalidae) in McCurtain County, Oklahoma. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 20.

Robinson, D. L. H. (1). A routine method for the maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro. *J. Helminth.* **29** : 193-202 1 fig.

Robinson, D. L. H. (2). The behaviour of young and adult *Schistosoma mansoni* in immune serum. *Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **50** : 105-106.

Robinson, E. J., Jr. Two flukes, *Phagicola macrostomus* n. sp. and *Phagicola byrdi* n. sp., from the Turkey Vulture (Trematoda : Heterophyidae). *J. Parasit.* **42** : 326-331 2 figs.

Rodewald, L. Contribution à l'étude de la faune des rotifères des eaux douces et salées de la Dobrogea. 1er Mémoire. *Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy* (2) **24** 1938 : 141-172 16 figs.

Rogers, R. A. A study of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* with the electron microscope. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 97-108 5 pls.

Rogers, W. P. The physiological basis of parasitism. *Rep. Aust. and N.Z. Ass. Advanc. Sci.* **30** 1955 : 105-120.

Rogers, W. P. *see* Bird, A. F.

Rohde, R. A. *see* Jenkins, W. R.

Roman, E. (1). Spécificité parasitaire de *Strongyloides ratti*, du surmulot. Effets de la cortisone sur l'infestation d'autres rongeurs par ce nématode. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **31** : 552-571.

Roman, E. (2). Nouvelle contribution à la connaissance de la faune des monogènes de la République Populaire Roumaine. *Comun. Acad. Republ. rom.* **6** : 135-144 11 figs. [French résumé].

Roman, E. and Bychowsky, B. E. Un interesant trematod monogeneu-*Octomacrum europaeum* nov. sp. - parazit pe *Alburnoides bipunctatus* (Bloch). *Comun. Acad. Republ. Pop. rom.* **6** : 901-904 1 fig. [French résumé].

Roman, E. *see* Lupu, E.

Ronald, K. A possible test for nematode viability. *Canad. J. Zool.* **34** : 76-77.

Roots, B. I. The water relations of earthworms. II. Resistance to desiccation and immersion, and behaviour when submerged and when allowed a choice of environment. *J. exp. biol.* **33** : 29-44.

Roots, B. I. *see* Yapp, W. B.

Rosça, D. I. La comportement aux variations de salinité. Note XXVII. La durée de survie et les variations du poids corporel chez *Hirudo officinalis* placé dans les milieux de salinité croissante. *Stud. Cercet. Acad. Române, Fil. Cluj.* **1** 1950 : 211-222 4 figs. [French résumé].

Rosça, D. I. *see* Pora, E. A.

Rosenfeld, V. *see* Hörning, B.

Rothman, A. H. *see* Read, C. P.

Rothschild, M. A useful method for fixing larval trematodes. *Publ. Staz. zool. Napoli* **27** 1955 : 51.

Rousselet, R. *see* Chabaud, A. G.

Rowan, W. B. The mode of hatching of the eggs of *Fasciola hepatica*. *Exp. Parasit.* **5** : 118-137 2 pls.

Rozeboom, L. E. and Cabrera, B. D. Filariasis in the Philippine Islands. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **63** : 140-149.

Rubin, R. and Lucker, J. T. Acquired resistance to *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, the lungworm of cattle. *Cornell Vet.* **46** : 88-96.

Rubin, R. *see* Goldberg, A.

Ruffié, J. *see* Bouisset, L.

Rühm, W. (1). Über die Biologie und Ökologie *Sphaerularia*-artiger parasitischer Nematoden in Rüsselkäfern. *Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges.* **19** : 397-403, 1 fig.

Rühm, W. (2). Bemerkungen über die Pseudodiplogasteroidinae Körner 1954 (Nematoda). *Zool. Anz.* **156** : 293-299, 1 fig.

Rühmann, D. *see* Buchholz, H.

Rullier, F. La pêche planctonique de larves d'annélides polychètes et ses enseignements : Microbiotopes. *C.R. Ass. franç. Av. Sci.* **73** 1955 : 456-457.

Rullier, F. *see* Petit, G.

Russell, C. R. (1). Some additions to the Rotatoria of the Chatham Islands. *Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus.* **7** : 51-53.

Russell, C. R. (2). Some rotifers from the Fiordland district. *Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus.* **7** : 55-59.

Ruttner-Kolisko, A. Psammonstudien III. Das Psammon des Lago Maggiore in Oberitalien. *Mem. Ist. ital. Idrobiol. de Marchi* **9** : 365-402 9 figs.

Rybicka, K. Parasites of birds (exclusive Anseriformes) of Druzno Lake. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl. : 195-198. [English summary].

Ryšavý, B. (1). Padesát let vědecké činnosti akademika Konstantine Ivanoviče Skrjabina. *Česk. Parasit.* **3** : 5-7.

Ryšavý, B. (2). Parasitische Würmer der Fledermäuse (Chiroptera) in der Tschechoslowakei. *Česk. Parasit.* **3** : 161-179 16 figs. [German summary].

Ryšavý, B. *see* Erhardová, B.

Sadun, E. H., Allain, D. and Heimlich, R. A rapid and accurate nephelometric method for the quantitative determination of helminth eggs in clear suspensions. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 11-12. [Abstract].

Sadun, E. H. and Norman, L. (1). The use of metabolic antigens in the flocculation test for studying the serological response of rabbits to graded infections with *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 17. [Abstract].

Sadun, E. H. and Norman, L. (2). Effect of single inocula, of varied size, on the resistance of hamsters to *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit.* **42** : 608-612 1 fig.

Sadun, E. H., Norman, L. and Brooke, M. M. The antibody response in rabbits to the intestinal and to the extra-intestinal phases of infections with *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 17. [Abstract].

Sadun, E. H. *see* Melvin, D. M.

Samarawickrama, W. A. *see* Niles, W. J.

Sandars, D. F. *Mirandula parva* gen. et sp. nov. (Cestoda, Dilepididae) from the long-nosed Bandicoot (*Perameles nasuta* Geoff.). *J. Helminth* **30** : 183-188, 4 figs.

Sandars, D. F. *see* Baer, J. G.

Sanders, H. L. Oceanography of Long Island Sound, 1952-54. X. The biology of marine bottom communities. Bull. Bingham oceanogr. Coll. **15** : 345-414 23 figs.

Sandground, J. H. *see* Moore, D. V.

Santa, E. della. Revision du genre *Oochoristica* Lühe (Cestodes). Rev. suisse Zool. **63** : 1-113, 3 figs.

Santa, N. and Stoica, M. (1). Observations sur l'anesthésie de *Planaria gonocephala*. Note préliminaire. Comun. Acad. Republ. Pop. rom **4** 1954 : 381-387. [French summary].

Santa, N. and Stoica, M. (2). L'action de la lumière solaire et des rayons ultra-violets sur *Planaria gonocephala*. (Note préliminaire). Comun. Acad. Republ. Pop. rom. **4** 1954 : 633-638. [French summary].

Santmyer, P. H. Studies on the metabolism of *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda, Cephalobidae). Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23** : 30-36 5 figs.

Santos Reis, C. M. Alguns aspectos da filaríase perstans em Mocimboa da Praia. An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon **12** 1955 : 659-690.

Sardjito, M. and Koenigswald, G. H. R. von. The occurrence in Indonesia of two diseases; *Rhinoscleroma* and *Bilharziasis japonica*, whose spread is rooted deep in the past. Philipp. J. Sci. **85** : 295-304 1 fig.

Sarmiento, L. and Stough, B. D. *Troglostrongylus wilsoni* (Stough, 1953) n. comb. (Nematoda : Metastrongylidae) from the lungs of the bobcat, *Lynx rufus rufus*. J. Parasit. **42** : 45-48 1 pl.

Sarwar, M. M. On some spirurid and filariid nematodes of birds in Pakistan. J. Helminth. **30** : 103-112 16 figs.

Satchell, J. E. (1). Some aspects of earthworm ecology. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 180-201 4 figs.

Satchell, J. E. (2). An electrical method of sampling earthworm populations. Soil Zoology, London, 1955 : 356-364 2 figs.

Satchell, J. E. *see* Dobson, R. M.

Satyanarayana Rao, T. S. Studies on the Chaetognatha of the Visakapatnam coast. Proc. Indian sci.

Congr. Ass. 43rd. 3 : 304. [Abstract].

Saudray, Y. *see* Lafon, M.

Saussey, M. Observations sur les relations entre la composition physico-chimique du sol et son peuplement en lumbricidés. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Notes et Rev. **93** : 123-134.

Saxena, H. P. *see* Srivastava, A. S.

Schacher, J. F. and Faust, E. C. Occurrence of *Diectophyma renale* in Louisiana, with remarks on the size of infertile eggs of this species. J. Parasit. **42** : 533-535.

Schad, G. A. (1). Helminths recovered from deer mice, *Peromyscus maniculatus*, trapped in the Morgan Arboretum, Macdonald College, Province of Quebec. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 208.

Schad, G. A. (2). Studies on the genus *Kalicephalus* (Nematoda : Diaphanocephalidae). 1. On the life histories of the North American species *K. parvus*, *K. agkistrodantis* and *K. rectiphilus*. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 425-452 1 pl. 7 figs.

Schäfer, W. Wirkungen der Benthos-Organismen auf den jungen Schichtverband. Senckenbergiana leth. **37** : 183-263 2 pls., 35 figs.

Schatz, M. F. Parasites in the goose in Solzy district (Leningrad region). Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. (Lénigr.) **69** 4 1947 : 202-222. [English summary].

Schiller, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXIX. *Urinatrema aspinosum* n. sp. (Trematoda : Zoogonidae) from the urinary bladder of the greenling, *Hexagrammos superciliosus* (Pallas). J. Parasit. **42** : 531-532 fig.

Schiller, E. L. *see* Rausch, R.

Schmidt, W. J. (1). Eine verkieselte Kolonie von *Hydroides pectinata* Philippi. Jb. oberöst. Musealver. **99** 1954 : 259-263 1 pl.

Schmidt, W. J. (2). Karbone Wurmröhren aus Kärnten. Carinthia II **65** 1955 : 97-99 1 fig.

Schneider, M. D., Radke, M. G. and Coleman, M. T. Immunologically reactive substance from *Schistosoma mansoni*. Exp. Parasit. **5** : 391-397.

Schofield, F. D. *see* Hucker, A. G.

Schumacher, W. Untersuchungen über das Eindringen der Jugendformen von *Fasciola hepatica* L. in die Leber des Endwirts. Z. Parasitenk. **17** : 276-281 5 figs.

Schuster, M. L. *see* Thorne, G.

Schuster-Dieterichs, O. Die Makrofauna am sandigen Brandungsstrand von El Salvador (mittelamerikanische Pazifikküste). Senckenbergiana. Biol. **37** : 1-56 6 pls., 8 figs.

Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H. (1). New names proposed for three homonyms. Nematologica **1** : 19.

Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H. Jr. (2). Wormen- Vermes. I. Algemeen overzicht. Wet. Med. ned. natuurr. Ver. No. 19 : 1-28 52 figs.

Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H. (Jr.) (3). *Daubaylia dewiti* n. sp. nematode parasite de *Planorbis contortus* (L.). Rev. ibér. Parasit. **16** : 277-282 1 fig.

Schwabe, C. W., Meier, H. and Bent, C. F. A case of dracontiasis in a New England dog. J. Parasit. **42** : 651.

Schwartz, B. Parasites common to animals and man. Rep. U.S. nat. Mus. **1955** : 419-431 4 pl.

Schwarz, S. Die Rotatorienfauna der Boddengebiete um Hiddensee. Wiss. Z. E.D. Arnst. Univ. Greifswald. Math.-Nat. R. **5** : 409-412.

Schwetz, J. (1). Sur le réexamen partiel de trois agglomérations congolaises, examinées six ans auparavant au point de vue malaco-schistomatique : Bunia et Irumu (Haut-Ituri) et Kasenyi (lac Albert). Bull. Acad. Sci. colon. Brux. N.S. **2** : 1084-1095 2 figs.

Schwetz, J. (2). Some new comparative investigations on three *Physopis* borne schistosomes : *Schistosoma haematobium*, *S. bovis* and *S. intercalatum*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **5** : 1071-1085.

Schwetz, J., Fort, M. and Baumann, H. Double problème de l'infection bisexuée d'un seul planorbe par des cercaires de *Schistosoma rodhaini* et hybridation de *S. rodhaini* et de *S. mansoni*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **148** 15-16 1954 : 1507-1509.

Sciacchitano, I. Ricerche Zoologiche sui Monti Sibillini. VII. Irudinei e Gordii dei Monti Sibillini. Mem. Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Verona **5** : 189-190.

Scott, D. M. On the specific identity of the larval *Porrocaecum* (Nematoda) in Atlantic cod. J. biol. Bd. Can. **13** : 343-356 3 figs.

Scott, J. A. and MacDonald, E. M. Immunity to challenging infections of *Litomosoides carinii* produced by transfer of developing worms. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 16. [Abstract].

Scott, J. A. *see* Cross, J. H.

Seamster, A. and Monaco, L. H. A new species of Rhamnocercinae. Amer. Midl. Nat. **55** : 180-183 16 figs.

Seilern-Aspang, F. Fruhentwicklung einer marinen Triclade (*Procerodes lobata*, O. Schmidt). Roux Arch. Entw. Mech. Org. **148** : 589-595, 8 figs.

Seinhorst, J. W. (1). Population studies on stem eelworms (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). Nematologica **1** : 159-164 fig.

Seinhorst, J. W. (2). The quantitative extraction of nematodes from soil. Nematologica **1** : 249-267.

Self, J. T. and Campbell, J. W. A study of the helminth parasites of the buffalo fishes of Lake Texoma with a description of *Lissorhis gullaris* n. sp. (Trematoda : Lissorchiidae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75** : 397-401 5 figs.

Selinheimo, A. Histology of five cercariae (Trematoda : Malacocotylea). Acta zool. fenn. **92** : 1-29 9 pls.

Sen, P. (1). Filariasis problem in West Bengal and how to solve it. Sci. and Culture **22** : 297-299.

Sen, P. (2). *Anopheles hyrcanus* as a vector of filariasis in West Bengal. Nature, Lond. **178** : 749-750.

Senft, A. W. and Weller, T. H. Growth and regeneration of *Schistosoma mansoni* *in vitro*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. **93** : 16-19 3 figs.

Senger, C. M. *see* Marquardt, W. C.

Seniow, A. Protein spectrum in the course of experimental Trichinosis in guinea pigs. Zool. Polon. **7** : 35-43.

Serafimovska-Hadzišć, J. Vertikale Wanderungen des Zooplanktons des Prespasees. Rec. Trav. Sta. Hydrobiol. Ohrid. **2** 1954: 29-38 figs. [German summary].

Shaikh, S. M. Preservation of parasite ova. Brit. med. J. No. 5008: 1545.

Shivnani, G. A. see Hansen, M. F.

Short, R. B. see Oliver, J. H.

Shukri, N. see Zahawi, S. al.

Shumard, R. F. The anthelmintic activity of powdered and liquid Parvex against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinae*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 13. [Abstract].

Shumard, R. F. and Eveleth, D. F. A practical method for raising lambs "parasite free" while allowing them to remain with their ewes. J. Parasit. **42**: 150.

Siddiqui, Q. Gall formation in the roots of *Eclipta alba* Linn. Curr. Sci. **24** 1955: 424-425.

Siewing, R. *Petitia amphophthalma* n. gen., n. sp., ein neuer Polychaet aus dem Sandlückensystem. Vie et Milieu **6** 1955: 413-425 9 figs.

Silva, A. A. J. da. Nova espécie do gênero "Aplectana" Railliet and Henry, 1916 (Nematoda, Cosmoceridae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **52** 1955: 415-418 5 figs.

Silverman, P. H. (1). The infectivity of the hexacanth embryo of *Taenia pisiformis*. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 7.

Silverman, P. H. (2). "Predilection sites" for *Cysticercus bovis* in cattle. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 7.

Silverman, P. H. (3). How does *Cysticercus pisiformis* exert its pathogenic effect? Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 8.

Silverman, P. H. (4). The longevity of eggs of *Taenia pisiformis* and *T. saginata* under various conditions. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 8.

Silverman, P. H. (5). Specific and non-specific *in vitro* serum reactions to active taeniid hexacanth embryos. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 8.

Simon, L. (1). Möglichkeiten der Bekämpfung von Kartoffelnematoden. Bayer. Landw. Jahrb. **33**: 96-110.

Simon, L. (2). Die Beleuchtung der Probeschalen bei der Untersuchung auf cystenbildende Nematoden. Nematologica **1**: 274-000.

Sindermann, C. J. The ecology of marine dermatitis-producing schistosomes. I. Seasonal variation in infection of mud snail (*Nassa obsoleta*) with larvae of *Austrobilharzia variglandis*. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 27. [Abstract].

Singh, K. P. *Echinorhynchotaenia lucknowensis* n. sp. (Hymenolepididae: Cestoda) from darter, *Anhinga melanogaster* Pennart. Curr. Sci. **25**: 59.

Singh, K. S. (1). *Hymenolepis vogae* n. sp., from an Indian field mouse, *Mus buguda* Thomas, 1881. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **75**: 252-255 6 figs.

Singh, K. S. (2). Effect of temperature on development of miracidia of *Gigantocotyle explanatum* (Paramphistomatidae: Trematoda). Curr. Sci. **25**: 93-94.

Singh, K. S. (3). On some strigeids from India. J. zool. Soc. India **8**: 47-56 5 figs.

Singh, K. S. (4). *Catantropis rauschi* n. sp. (Family: Notocotylidae Luhe, Trematoda) from the pintail, *Dafila acuta* from India. J. zool. Soc. India **8** No. 1 1956: 43-46 1 fig.

Singh, S. see Nath, V.

Sinha, P. K. and Srivastava, H. D. Studies on *Schistosoma incognitum* Chandler, 1926. I. On the synonymy and morphology of the blood-fluke. Parasitology **46**: 91-100, 5 figs.

Sinnecker, H. Über die Bedeutung städtischer Abwässer für die Verbreitung von Infektionsmöglichkeiten. II. Die äusseren Infektketten von *Taenia saginata* (Goeze 1782) vom Menschen zum Rind in Kries Cottbus. Wiss. Z. Humboldt-Univ. Math.-Nat. R. **4** 1955: 325-328.

Šinzar, D. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der entoparasiten von *Salmo trutta* L. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Serbe **7B** 1955: 223-229. 11 figs.

Skrjabin, K. I. Perspektiven der Sovietischen Helminthologischen Wis-

senschaft und Praktik. Wiad. Parazyt. **1** 1955: 149-164 1 fig. [German summary].

Sládeček, V. (1). Zooplankton soušské nádrže s příspěvkem k metodice jeho kvantitativního stavování. Cas. nár. Mus. **124** 1955: 151-160 9 figs. [English summary].

Sládeček, V. (2). A note on the occurrence of *Hexarthra fennica* Levander in Czechoslovakian Oligohaline waters. Hydrobiologia **7** 1955: 64-67 6 figs.

Sludge, E. B. Pathogenicity of the spiral nematode, *Helicotylenchus nannus* Steiner, 1945, in relation to selected varieties of corn. J. Ala. Acad. Sci. **28**: 123.

Sloutweg, A. F. G. Rootrot of bulbs caused by *Pratylenchus* and *Hoplostaimus* spp. Nematologica **1**: 192-201.

Ślusarski, W. (1). Further studies on the European representatives of *Fasciola magna* (Bassi, 1875) Stiles, 1894 (Trematoda). II. Distribution and life-history of the large American liver fluke in Poland. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 165-166. [English summary].

Ślusarski, W. (2). An occurrence of *Aphanurus stossichi* (Monticelli, 1891) Looss, 1907 in salmon, *Salmo salar* L. of the Baltic (Trematoda: Hemiuridae). Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** Suppl. 5: 243-244. [English summary].

Ślusarski, W. see Tarczyński, S.

Smiles, J. see McFadzean, J. A.

Smith, J. E. Some observations on the neuron arrangement and fibre patterns in the nerve cord of nereid polychaetes. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli **27** 1955: 168-188.

Smith, L. J. see Kelley, G. W.

Smith, R. I. The ecology of the Tamar estuary. VII. Observations on the interstitial salinity of intertidal muds in the estuarine habitat of *Nereis diversicolor*. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **35**: 81-104 5 figs.

Smithers, S. R. see Wright, C. A.

Smyth, J. D. (1). Studies on tapeworm physiology. VIII. Occurrence of somatic mitosis in *Diphyllobothrium* spp. and its use as a criterion for

assessing growth *in vitro*. Exp. Parasit. **5**: 260-270.

Smyth, J. D. (2). Studies on tapeworm physiology. IX. A histochemical study of egg-shell formation in *Schistocephalus solidus* (Pseudophyllidea). Exper. Parasit. **5**: 519-540 6 figs.

Smyth, J. D. see Johri, L. N.

Sneed, K. E. see Jones, A. W.

Sobkowicz, H. see Iwanczuk, I.

Sogandares-Bernal, F. Four trematodes from Korean bats with descriptions of three new species. J. Parasit. **42**: 200-206 9 figs.

Sogandares-Bernal, F. see Bravo Hollis, M.

Soeiro, A. and Morais, Tito de. O estado actual do problema das bilharzioses humanas na África oriental portuguesa. An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisboa **13**: 671-678. [English summary].

Soika, A. G. Studi di ecologia e di biogeografia-XIII. Ricerche sull'ecologia e sul popolamento della zona intercotidale delle spiagge di sabbia fina. Boll. Mus. Civ. St. nat. Venezia **8** 1955: 1-151 3 pls., 67 figs. [English summary].

Solomon, P. see Nitulescu, N.

Solomon, P. see Sorescu, A.

Sołtys, A. The helminth fauna of bats (Chiroptera) of the Lublin district. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 235. [English summary].

Sommerville, R. I. A note on the specific identity of *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* Gordon, 1933. J. Helminth. **30**: 21-24 6 figs.

Sonnenberg, B. see Hall, J. E.

Soota, T. D. Fauna of the Kashmir Valley: Leeches. Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 4 1955: 10. [Abstract].

Sorescu, A., Panaitescu, D., Solomon, P., Hacig, A. and Bellu, C. Recherches helminthologiques dans la quartier "Ostrov" de Bucarest. Stud. Cercet. inframicrobiol. Acad. Repub. rom. **6** 1955: 605-619 1 pl. [French résumé].

Sorescu, A. see Nitulescu, N.

Soulsby, E. J. L. Studies on the serological response in sheep to naturally acquired gastro-intestinal nematodes. I. Preparation of antigens and evaluation of serological techniques. *J. Helminth.* **30**: 129-142 5 tables, 4 graphs.

Southey, J. F. National survey work for cereal root eelworm. *Nematologica* **1**: 64-71.

Spedding, C. R. W. The control of worm-infestation in sheep by grazing management. *J. Helminth.* **29**: 179-186 3 tables, 4 graphs.

Spedding, C. R. W. and Brown, T. H. The "spring rise" in the nematode egg-count of sheep. *J. Helminth.* **29**: 171-178, 5 graphs.

Sprehn, C. and Haakh, U. Zur Morphologie des Waschbärenspulwurmes und zu seiner Stellung im System. *Z. angew. Zool.* **43**: 95-102 8 figs.

Sprent, J. F. A. The life history and development of *Toxocara cati* (Schrank 1788) in the domestic cat. *Parasitology* **46**: 54-78, 1 pl., 29 figs.

Šrámek-Hušek, R. Zur biologischen Charakteristik der höheren Saprobitätsstufen. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* **51**: 349-390.

Srivastava, A. S. and Katujar, K. P. Effects of diazinon, salicylic acid and benzoic acid on wheat nematode. *Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass.* 43rd. 3: 286. [Abstract].

Srivastava, A. S. and Saxena, H. P. Effects of diazinon on paddy nematodes. *Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass.* 43rd. 3: 286. [Abstract].

Srivastava, H. D., and Dutt, S. C. (1). Biological studies on *Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906,—a common blood-fluke of Indian ungulates. *Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass.* 42nd. 3 1955: 353. [Abstract].

Srivastava, H. D. and Dutt, S. C. (2). Life history of *Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906,—a common blood-fluke of Indian ungulates. *Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass.* 42nd. 3 1955: 354. [Abstract].

Srivastava, H. D. and Mehra, K. N. Studies on the life history of *Ascaris vitulorum* (Goeze, 1782), the large intestinal roundworm of bovines.

Proc. Indian sci. Congr. Ass. 42nd. 3 1955: 354. [Abstract].

Srivastava, H. D. see Deo, P. G.

Srivastava, H. D. see Dutt, S. C.

Srivastava, H. D. see Mehra, K. N.

Srivastava, H. D. see Peter, C. T.

Srivastava, H. D. see Sinha, P. K.

Stammer, H. J. Die Parasiten deutscher Kleinsäuger. *Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges.* **19** 1956: 362-390 10 figs.

Staniland, L. N. "Solubilized" chemicals for the control of plant nematodes. *Nature, Lond.* **177** 4498: 97.

Stefański, W. (1). Les relations biocénétiques entre la faune parasitaire et la flore bactérienne du tract digestif. II. Le rôle des helminthes dans la transmission du rouget du Porc. *Acta Parasit. polon.* **4**: 521-554.

Stefański, W. (2). The role of the parasites as erysipelas carriers. *Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa* **2** 5 Suppl.: 135-136. [English summary].

Stein, G. Weitere Beiträge zur Biologie von *Sphaerularia bombi* Leon Dufour 1837. *Z. Parasit.* **17**: 383-393 7 figs.

Steinbacher, G. see Mendheim, H.

Stephan-Dubois, F. (1). Migration et différenciation des néoblastes dans la régénération antérieure de *Lumbriculus variegatus* (Annélide Oligochète). *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **150**: 1239-1242 2 figs.

Stephan-Dubois, F. (2). Régénération postérieure atypique liée à une salinité anormale chez *Nereis diversicolor* O.F.M. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **150**: 1258-1261 2 figs.

Stephan-Dubois, F. (3). L'influence de la salinité sur le régénérat postérieur de *Nereis diversicolor* (O. F. Müller). *C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris* **149**: 2218-2221. 3 figs.

Stéphan-Dubois, F. (4). Évolution du régénérat caudal de *Nereis diversicolor* après irradiation régionale aux rayons x. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* **81**: 199-207.

Stéphan-Dubois, F. and Lender, Th. Corrélations humorales dans la régénération des planaires paludicoles. *Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.)* (11) **18**: 223-230 5 figs.

Stephen, A. C. *Amalosoma eddy-stonense* sp. n., a new species of Bonelliidae. J. mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **35**: 605-608.

Stephenson, W. see Endean, R.

Stinson, N. E. see Gresson, R. A. R.

Stirewalt, M. A. and Hackey, J. R. Penetration of host skin by cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Observed entry into skin of mouse, hamster, rat, monkey and man. J. Parasit. **42**: 565-580 1 pl.

Stoica, M. see Santa, N.

Stożalowska, W. see Moniuszko-Codrow, A.

Stone, L. E. W. On the control of potato-root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenw.) by chlorinated phenol and p-m-cresol in solubilized form. Ann. appl. Biol. **44**: 292-306.

Stoner, R. D. see Hanks, L. V.

Stough, B. D. see Sarmiento, L.

Stout, J. D. Aquatic oligochaetes occurring in forest litter. I. Trans. roy. Soc. N.Z. **84**: 97-102 figs.

Stunkard, H. W. The morphology and life-history of the digenetic trematode, *Azygia sebae* Ward, 1910. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **111**: 248-268 1-20 figs.

Styczyńska, E. (1). Acanthocephala in the biocoenosis of Druzno Lake. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 245-246. [English summary].

Styczyńska, E. (2). Some observations on the biology and development of the larvae of *Filicollis anatis* Schrank (Acanthocephala). Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 247-248. [English summary].

Styczyńska, E. (3). The influence of the dessication of *Galba truncatula* O. F. Müller on the development and surviving of the development stages of *Fasciola hepatica* L. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 261-262. [English summary].

Sudzuki, M. (1). Life history of some Japanese rotifers. I. *Polyarthra trigla* Ehrenberg. Sci. Rep. Tokyo Kyoiku Daig. **8B** 1955: 41-63 5 pls., 1 fig.

Sudzuki, M. (2). On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence

of the males in some Japanese rotifers. IV. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **65**: 1-6.

Sudzuki, M. (3). On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males of some Japanese rotifers. V. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **65**: 329-334.

Sudzuki, M. (4). On the general structure and the seasonal occurrence of the males in some Japanese rotifers. VI. Zool. Mag., Tokyo **65**: 415-421.

Sugiura, S. On treatment of schistosomiasis japonicum by means of Triostam (sodium antimonyl gluconate). J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 30. [Abstract].

Sugiura, Y. see Hoshima, T.

Sulgostowska, T. The flukes of the birds of Gołdapiwo Lake. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 199-201. [English summary].

Supperer, R. see Böhm, L. K.

Suyama, K. see Minato, M.

Svensson, R. (1). Intestinal parasites in Himalayan regions. Amer. J. Hyg. **64**: 158-169.

Svensson, R. (2). Intestinal parasites in Kathmandu, Nepal. J. Parasit. **42**: 94-95.

Sveshnikova, N. M. A review of the study of nematodes in the Heteroderidae and Tylenchidae, causing crop diseases in the U.S.S.R. Nematologica **1**: 151-158.

Swartzwelder, C., Miller, J. H., Frye, W. W. and Lampert, R. Evaluation of the efficacy of piperazine adipate for the treatment of patients with trichuriasis. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 20. [Abstract].

Sweatman, G. K. Acquired immunity in lambs infected with *Taenia hydatigena* Pallas, 1766. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 34. [Abstract].

Swedmark, B. (1). Gastrotriches marins de la région de Roscoff. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **93** 1955 (Notes et Rev.): 10-19 5 figs.

Swedmark, B. (2). Étude de la microfaune des sables marins de la région de Marseille. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **93** (Notes et Rev.): 70-95 7 figs.

Swietlikowski, M. Some remarks on the epizootiology of lung helminthiasis in cattle in the district of

Zuławy. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 2 5 Suppl.: 181-183. [English summary].

Swietlikowski, M. see Czapliński, B.

Szidat, L. (1). La fauna de parásitos de *Merluccius hubbsi*. Comun. Inst. nac. B. Rivadavia Zool. 3 1955: 1-54 37 figs.

Szidat, L. (2). Geschichte, Anwendung und einige Folgerungen aus dem parasitogenetischen Regeln. Z. Parasitenk. 17: 237-268 3 figs.

Szidat, L. (3). Über die Parasitenfauna von *Percichthys trucha* (Cuv. and Val.) Girard der patagonischen Gewässer und die Beziehungen des Wirtsfisches und seiner Parasiten zur paläarktischen Region. Arch. Hydrobiol. 51: 542-577 2 pls., 23 figs.

Szymanik-Koperska, K. Tapeworms of Anatidae at Goldapiwo Lake. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 2 5 Suppl.: 205-206. [English summary].

Szymańska, H. see Kozar, Z.

Tadano, Y. and M. On the hermaphrodite of a nematode, *Rhabditis ikedai* Tadano. Zool. Mag. Tokyo 65: 393-396 2 figs. [English summary, p. 396].

Tadič, A. *Eunice rousseaui* Quatr. Vorläufiger Bericht. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Serbe 7B 1955: 213-221 7 figs.

Takos, M. J. see Thomas, L. J.

Tarczyński, S. (1). Study of morphology and development cycle of European form of *Strongyloides ransomi* Schwartz et Alicata, 1930. Acta Parasit. polon. 4: 627-661 7 figs. [English summary].

Tarczyński, S. (2). Parasitic worms of swine and wild boars in Poland. Acta Parasit. polon. 4: 663-779 26 figs. [English summary].

Tarczyński, S. (3). Research on the morphology and development cycle of the European form of *Strongyloides ransomi* Schwartz et Alicata, 1930. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 2 5 Suppl.: 167-168. [English summary].

Tarczyński, S. (4). Parasitic worms of swine and boars in Poland. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 2 5 Suppl.: 169-170. [English summary].

Tarczyński, S. and Slusarski, W. A further note on the distribution of *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dickmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945, a nematode parasite of Cervidae in Poland. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa 2 5 Suppl.: 163-164. [English summary].

Tarjan, A. C. Known and suspected plant-parasitic nematodes of Rhode Island. II. *Xiphinema americanum* with notes on *Tylencholaimus brevicaudatus* n. comb. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 23: 88-92 1 fig.

Taylor, A. L. see Golden, A. M.

Taylor, D. see Daugherty, J. W.

Taylor, D. P. see Jenkins, W. R.

Taylor, L. H. see Wallace, W. S.

Taylor, R. H. see Bull, P. C.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (1). Sobre dois trematódeos parasitos de aves: *Philophthalmum* [sic] *lachrymosus* Braun, 1902 e *Renicola mirandaribeiroi* n. sp. Arq. Mus. nac. Rio de J. 42 1955: 585-588 10 pls.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (2). Breve nota sobre "Opisthognominae" Travassos, 1928 e grupos afins (Trematoda, Plagiorchioidea). Rev. bras. Biol. 16: 141-144.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (3). Observações sobre as espécies sul-americanas do gênero *Oswaldocruzia* Travassos, 1917 (Nematoda, Strongyloidea). Rev. bras. Biol. 16: 309-315 5 figs.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (4). Novo parasito de réptil de Ilha Fernando de Noronha: *Moaciria alvarengai* g. n., sp. n. (Nematoda, Subuluroidea). Rev. bras. Biol. 16: 335-339 8 figs.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5). Notas sobre *Heterakidae* Raillet and Henry, 1914 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea). Rev. bras. Biol. 16: 461-482.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. and Dobbin, J. E., Jr. Novo parasito de rá: *Catadiscus propinquus* sp. n. (Trematoda: Paramphistomoidea). Rev. Bras. biol. 16: 439-441 2 figs.

Tendeiro, J. Sobre um novo trematódeo digenético, *Dolichoenterum manteri* n. sp., parasita do safo, *Conger conger* (L.) algumas considerações sobre

a sistemática da subordem Gastrostomata Odhner 1905. Bol. Soc. portug. Ciênc. nat. (2) 5 1955: 19-43 7 figs.

Tenora, F. and Baruš, V. *Cysticercus taeniaeformis*, Parasit. un-serer Moschus-Ratten. Acta Univ. Agric. Silv., Brunn No. 2 1955: 143-146 2 pls., 1 fig.

Tenora, F. see Baruš, V.

Terhaar, C. J. see Hansen, M. F.

Teshirogi, W. (1). The effects of lithium chloride on head-frequency in *Dugesia gonocephala* (Dugès). Bull. mar. biol. Sta. Asamushi 7 1955: 141-146 2 figs.

Teshirogi, W. (2). Transplantation of the ganglionic region into the posterior levels of the turbellarian *Bdellocephala brunnea*. Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ. (4) 22: 197-206 4 figs.

Teshirogi, W. (3). Effects of sodium thioyanate and lithium chloride on regeneration in a turbellarian *Bdellocephala brunnea*. Zool. Mag., Tokyo 65: 30-36.

Themann, H. Die experimentelle Rattentrichinose unter dem Einfluss von Calciumbehandlung. Z. Parasitenk. 17: 300-329 10 figs.

Théodoridés, J. Contribution à l'étude des parasites et phorétiques de coléoptères terrestres. Vie et Milieu Suppl. No. 4 1955: 1-310 57 figs.

Théodoridés, J. see Campana-Rouget, Y.

Thomas, J. D. Life history of *Phyllodistomum simile* Nybelin. Nature, Lond. 178: 1004.

Thomas, L. J. and Babero, B. B. (1). Studies on rodent echinococcosis. J. Parasit. 42 4 Sect. 2: 40. [Abstract.]

Thomas, L. J. and Babero, B. B. (2). Some helminths of mammals from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, with a discussion on the nomenclature of *Echinococcus* in voles. J. Parasit. 42: 500.

Thomas, L. J. and Babero, B. B. (3). Observations on the infectivity of *Echinococcus* eggs obtained from foxes (*Alopex lagopus* Linn.) on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska. J. Parasit. 42: 659.

Thomas, L. J. and Takos, M. J. The pathology and pathogenesis of

fatal infections due to an acanthocephalid parasite of marmoset monkeys. J. Parasit. 42 4 Sect. 2: 39-40. [Abstract.]

Thorne, G. and Schuster, M. L. *Naccobus batatifomis*, n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchidae), producing galls on the roots of sugar beets and other plants. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. 23: 128-134 3 figs.

Thorson, R. E. (1). Proteolytic activity in extracts of the esophagus of adults of *Ancylostoma caninum* and the effect of immune serum on this activity. J. Parasit. 42: 21-25.

Thorson, R. E. (2). The effect of extracts of the amphidial glands, excretory glands, and esophagus of adults of *Ancylostoma caninum* on the coagulation of dog's blood. J. Parasit. 42: 26-30.

Thorson, R. E. (3). The stimulation of acquired immunity in dogs by injections of extracts of the esophagus of adult hookworms. J. Parasit. 42 4 Sect. 2: 14. [Abstract.]

Thorson, R. E. (4). The stimulation of acquired immunity in dogs by injection of extracts of the esophagus of adult hookworms. J. Parasit. 42: 501-504.

Threadgold, L. T. see Gresson, R. A. R.

Timm, R. W. Marine nematodes from the bay of Bengal. I. Phasmidea. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 54: 87-90 1 pl.

Timon-David, J. Contribution à la connaissance du cycle évolutif des Dicrocoeliidae (Trematoda, Digenea): développement expérimental de *Brachylecithum alfortense* (Railliet) Dollfus, 1954. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 242: 1374-1376.

Timon-David, J. see Dollfus, R. P.

Tiner, J. D. Anti-trichostrongyle activity of phenothiazine demonstrated *in vitro*. J. Parasit. 42 4 Sect. 2: 14-15. [Abstract.]

Todd, A. C. see Campbell, W. C.

Tokioka, T. (1). A small collection of chaetognaths and pelagic tunicates from the North Eastern part of the Indian Ocean. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. 5 1955: 75-78 3 figs.

Tokioka, T. (2). On chaetognaths and appendicularians collected in the central part of the Indian Ocean. Publ. Seto Mar. biol. Lab. **5** : 197-202 map.

Tokioka, T. (3). On chaetognaths and appendicularians collected by Mr. Z. Sagara in the Arafura Sea in May-August 1955. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **5** : 203-208 map.

Tólp, Ö. Über das Benthos des Flusses Emajógi. Loodus. Seltsi Aast. **49** : 143-160 2 figs. [German summary p. 17].

Tonn, R. J. Observations on some helminths of the mountain toad, *Bufo boreas boreas*, in Colorado. J. Colo-Wyo. Acad. Sci. **4** 1955 : 63.

Toxopeus, H. J. Some remarks on the development of new biotypes in *Heterodera rostochiensis* that might attack resistant potato-clones. Nematologica **1** : 100-101.

Travassos, L. Sôbre dois novos Dicrocoeliidae de Chiroptera. An. Acad. bras. Cienc. **27** 1955 : 561-565 6 figs.

Travassos-Santos Dias, J. A. Duas novas espécies de microfilária parasitas do *Raphicerus campestris zuluensis* Roberts, 1946. An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon **12** 1955 : 713-719 1 pl. [English summary].

Travé, J. Le nématode phorétique *Cheilobus quadrilabiatus* Cobb sur des Oribates (Acariens). Vie et Milieu **7** 110-112 1 fig.

Tregouboff, G. Rapport sur les travaux concernant le plancton Méditerranéen publiés entre Novembre 1952 et Novembre 1954. Rapp. Comm. int. Mer. Médit. **13** : 65-100.

Trimm, W. Untersuchungen mit *Strongyloides ransomi* (Schwartz und Alicata 1930) und *S. papillosus* (Wedl 1856) beim Kaninchen. Wiss. Z. Humboldt-Univ. Math.-Nat. R. **4** 1955 : 329-336.

Tu, C. M. see Chin, T. H.

Tuin, F. van der see Janzen, G. J.

Turnbull, E. R. *Gyrodactylus bullatarudis* n. sp. from *Lebistes reticulatus* Peters with a study of its life cycle. Canad. J. Zool. **34** : 583-594 19 figs.

Turner, D. S. see Hansen, M. F.

Turner, J. A. see Voge, M.

Turner, J. H. Further studies on strongyloidiasis in lambs and kids: development of acquired resistance. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 18-19. [Abstract].

Twohy, D. W. The early migration and growth of *Nippostrongylus muris* in the rat. Amer. J. Hyg. **63** : 165-185.

Ulmer, M. J. Development of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* tetracotyles in the second intermediate host (Trematoda: Strigeidae). J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2 : 39. [Abstract].

Ungria, C. D. Cestodes de Venezuela : 1.—Especies señaladas hasta la fecha. Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. La Salle **15** 1955 : 189-244 79 figs.

Uschakov, P. V. Polychaetes of the family Pisionidae Levinsen inhabiting the seas of the USSR. Zool. Zh. **35** : 1809-1813 3 figs. [Russian, with English summary, p. 6].

[**Uspenskaya, A. V.**] [Life-cycle of the nematodes belonging to the genus *Ascarophis* van Beneden]. Zool. Zh. **32** 1953 : 828-832 4 figs. [In Russian].

Utinomi, H. On the so-called "Umi-utiwa," a peculiar flabellate Gorgonacean, with notes on a syllidean Polychaete commensal. Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab. **5** : 243-250 1 pl., 2 figs.

Vajrasthira, S. see Headlee, W. H.

Van der Laan, P. A. The influence of organic manuring on the development of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis*. Nematologica **1** : 112-125.

Van Meel, L. see Leloup, E.

Vannini, E. and Ranzoli, F. Rigenerazione, schizogonia e maturazione sessuale nel polichete ermafrodita *Salmacina incrustans*. Boll. Zool. **21** 1954 : 467-479, 3 figs.

Varma, A. K. Some observations on the morphology and pathogenicity of *Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi, 1810). Indian J. vet. Sci. **26** Pt. 3 : 103-107 2 figs.

Vasilia, N. Contributions à la connaissance des cercaires d'eau douce de la Roumaine. Notat. biol., București **6** 1948 : 161-165.

Vernberg, W. B. and Hunter, W. S. Quantitative determinations of the glycogen content of *Gynaecotyla adunca* (Linton 1905). *Exper. Parasit.* **5**: 441-448 1 fig.

Viaud, G. Inversion du sens du galvanotropisme de *Planaria* (= *Dugesia lugubris* O. Schm. par l'action de radiations visibles et ultraviolettes polarisées. *C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris* **149**: 2221-2224 2 figs.

Vigueras, I. P. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna helminthológica cubana. (Continuación). *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.* **23**: 1-36 59 figs.

Vik, R. Invasion of *Skjrabingylus* (Nematoda) in Norwegian Mustelidae. *Nytt Mag. Zool.* **3** 1955: 70-78 2 figs.

Villela, G. G. and Ribeiro, L. P. Hemoglobins in the worm *Tetrameres confusa*. *Rev. bras. Biol.* **15** 1955: 383-390 5 figs.

Villela, G. G. see Ribeiro, L. P.

Vincent, G. see Jacquemin, P.

Vlastov, B. V. *Proales lenta*, sp. n. and *Pleurotrocha larvarum* sp. n. two new forms of Rotifera of the family Notommatidae. *Zool. Zh.* **35** No. 5: 668-677 10 figs. [Russian, with English summary, p. 5].

Voge, M. (1). A list of cestode parasites from California mammals. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* **54** 1955: 413-417.

Voge, M. (2). Studies on the life history of *Hymenolepis citelli* (McLeod, 1933) (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). *J. Parasit.* **42**: 485-490 1 pl.

Voge, M. (3). A list of nematode parasites from California mammals. *Amer. midl. Nat.* **56**: 423-429.

Voge, M. and Rausch, R. Observations on *Shibleya inermis* Fuhrmann, 1908 (Cestoda: Acolecidae). *J. Parasit.* **42**: 547-551 1 pl.

Voge, M. and Turner, J. A. (1). The effect of different temperatures on the development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae) in *Tribolium confusum*. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2: 31. [Abstract].

Voge, M. and Turner, J. A. (2). Effect of temperature on larval development of the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta*. *Exper. Parasit.* **5**: 580-586 1 fig.

Vošta, J. Darmparasiten Kinder in Umgebung von Tábor. *Čsl. parasit.* **2** 1955: 177-180. [German summary].

Vovelle, J. Processus glandulaires impliqués dans la reconstitution du tube chez *Pomatoceros triqueter* (L.) Annélie Polychète (Serpulidae). *Bull. Lab. marit. Dinard* No. 42: 10-32 12 figs.

Vuylsteke, A. Note sur quelques Nématodes parasites avec description de neuf espèces nouvelles. *Rev. Zool. Bot. afr.* **53**: 441-477, 87 figs.

Wagner, A. see Penner, L. P.

Wagner, E. D. see Parmelee, W. E.

Waletzky, E. see Wallace, W. S.

Wallace, H. R. (1). Migration of nematodes. *Nature, Lond.* **177**: 287-288 2 figs.

Wallace, H. R. (2). Soil aeration and the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. *Ann. appl. Biol.* **44**: 57-66 5 figs.

Wallace, H. R. (3). The effect of soil structure on the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm. *Nematologica* **1**: 145-146.

Wallace, H. R. (4). The seasonal emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. *Nematologica* **1**: 227-238.

Wallace, H. R. (5). The emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, in aqueous solutions of organic and inorganic substances. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* **44**: 274-282 7 figs.

Wallace, W. S., Hewitt, R. I., Taylor, L. H., Jr. and Waletzky, E. Effects against dog ascarids of low daily doses of Caricide R in the feed. *J. Parasit.* **42** 4 Sect. 2: 12. [Abstract].

Walsh, M. P. Nucleolar substances in *Lumbricus terrestris* (L.). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **75**: 75-78.

Ward, H. L. A new species of *Centrorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from the kite, *Milvus migrans*, in Egypt. *J. Parasit.* **42**: 39-41 1 pl.

Ward, J. W. and Bradshaw, R. C. New records of the occurrence of the hydatid tapeworm, *Echinococcus granu-*

losus, in central and south Mississippi. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 35. [Abstract].

Warda, L. see Kozar, Z.

Watanabe, Y. Axial differential in experimental change of the pigment colour in the development of *Lumbriconereis latreilli*. Annot. zool. jap. **29**: 138-145 1-14 figs.

Weber, R. Zur Verteilung der Mitochondrien in frühen Entwicklungsstadien von *Tubifex*. Rev. suisse Zool. **63**: 277-288 4 figs.

Webster, G. A. (1). A new genus for *Arthrocephalus lotoris* (Schwartz, 1925) Chandler, 1942. Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 99-103, 5 figs.

Webster, G. A. (2). A preliminary report on the biology of *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782). Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 725-726.

Webster, G. A. and Wolfgang, R. *W. Alaria canadensis* sp. nov. and *Euryhelminis pyriformis* sp. nov. from the skunk *Mephitis mephitis* in Quebec. Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 595-601 7 figs.

Webster, J. D. A new hymenolepidid tapeworm from the fox sparrow. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. **61** 1955: 305-307 1 fig.

Wehr, E. E. and Herman, C. M. *Lophortofilaria californiensis* n. g., n. sp. (Filarioidea, Dipetalonematidae) from California quail, *Lophortyx californicus*, with notes on its microfilaria. J. Parasit. **42**: 42-44 1 pl.

Weinstein, P. P. and Jones, M. F. (1). The *in vitro* cultivation of *Nippostrongylus muris* to the adult stage. J. Parasit. **42**: 215-236, incl. 4 pls.

Weinstein, P. P. and Jones, M. F. (2). The effects of vitamins and protein hydrolysates on the growth *in vitro* of the free-living stages of *Nippostrongylus muris* under axenic conditions. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 14. [Abstract].

Weiser, J. and Köhler, W. Nematoden als Schmarotzer der Blattwespe *Acantholyda nemoralis* Th. in Polen. Čsl. parasit. **2** 1955: 185-190 2 figs. [German summary].

Weller, T. H. see Senft, A. W.

Wells, W. H. A cursory survey of human intestinal parasites in the

nomadic people of southern Turkey. J. Parasit. **42**: 535.

Wells, W. H. and Randall, B. H. New hosts for trematodes of the genus *Heterophyes* in Egypt. J. Parasit. **42**: 287-292 1 fig.

Welsh, J. F. see Heyneman, D.

Werner, B. Über die Winterwanderung von *Arenicola marina* L. (Polychaeta sedentaria). Helgoländ. wiss. Meeresuntersuch. **5**: 353-378.

Wertejuk, M. Research on the influence of the environmental conditions on invasional larvae of the gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 159-160. [English summary].

Westblad, E. Marine "Alloeo-coels" (Turbellaria) from North Atlantic and Mediterranean coasts. II. A new freshwater *Plagiostomum* species. Ark. Zool. **9**: 131-174.

Wharton, R. H. see Edeson, J. F. B.

White, R. H. R. Piperazine adipate in threadworm infestation. Brit. Med. J. No. 5005: 1369.

Whittaker, W. A. see Holt, P. C.

Wieser, W. The attractiveness of plants to larvae of root-knot nematodes. II. The effect of excised bean, eggplant and soybean roots on *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood. Proc. helminth. Soc. Wash. **23**: 59-64 3 figs.

Wieser, W. see Brinck, P.

Wilcke, D. E. Oligochaeten aus der Sahara und dem nördlichen Sudan. Zool. Anz. **157**: 102-110 1 text fig.

Williams, F. P. see Habermann, R. T.

Williams, J. E. see Frick, L. P.

Williams, T. D. The resistance of potatoes to root eelworm. Nematologica **1**: 88-93.

Williams, T. D. and Winslow, R. D. A synopsis of some laboratory techniques used in the quantitative recovery of cyst-forming and other nematodes from soil. Soil Zoology, London, 1955: 375-384 7 figs.

Williamson, D. I. The plankton in the Irish Sea, 1951 and 1952. Bull. mar. Ecol. **4**: 87-114 15 pls.

Wilson, G. I. Some parasites of the English sparrow in Maryland.

J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 40. [Abstract].

Wilson, T. Differences between the microfilariae of *Wuchereria malayi* and *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Giemsa-stained thick blood films. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 54-57.

Wilson, W. L. see Heilbrunn, L. V.

Winslow, R. D. (1). The hatching responses and host ranges of some root eelworms (*Heterodera* spp.). Abstr. Diss. Univ. Cambridge **1953-54**: 6-7.

Winslow, R. D. (2). Seasonal variations in the hatching responses of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber, and related species. J. Helminth. **30**: 157-164.

Winslow, R. D. see Williams, T. D.

Winter, K. B. see Honess, R. F.

Wiśniewski, W. L. Research on the parasites of Goldapiwo Lake. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 213-215. [English summary].

Wiszniewski, J. Matériaux relatifs à la nomenclature et à la bibliographie des Rotifères. Polsk. Arch. Hydrobiol. **2** 1954: 7-249.

Wittenberger, C. see Pora, E. A.

Wolfgang, R. W. (1). Helminth parasites of reptiles, birds and mammals in Egypt. II. *Catenotaenia aegyptica* sp. nov. from myomorph rodents with additional notes on the genus. Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 6-20 16 figs.

Wolfgang, R. W. (2). *Dochmoides yukonensis* sp. nov. from the brown bear (*Ursus americanus*) in the Yukon. Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 21-27 6 figs.

Wolfgang, R. W. (3). An additional note on the distribution of *Biacantha desmoda*. Canad. J. Zool. **34**: 209.

Wolfgang, R. W. and Poole, J. B. Distribution of *Echinococcus* disease in northwestern Canada. Amer. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **5**: 869-871.

Wolfgang, R. W. see Webster, G. A.

Wołowska, H. see Iwanczuk, I.

Wood, E. J. F. Effect of temperature and rate of flow on some marine fouling organisms. Aust. J. Sci. **18** 1955: 34-37 6 figs.

Wright, C. A. (1). Studies on the life-history and ecology of the trema-

tode genus *Renicola* Cohn, 1904. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. **126**: 1-49 2 pls., 48 figs.

Wright, C. A. (2). *Bulinus* (*Pyrgophysa*) *forskalii* (Ehrenberg) as a vector of *Schistosoma haematobium*. Nature, Lond. **177**: 43.

Wright, C. A. and Smithers, S. R. A new echinostome trematode, *Pameileenia gambiensis* gen. et sp. nov. from the intestine of a colubrid snake in West Africa. J. Helminth. **30**: 113-118 3 figs.

Wright, H. G. S. (1). Sidelights on aquatic microscopic life. The wandering eyes of Rotifera. Microscope **10** 1955: 145-149 2 figs.

Wright, H. G. S. (2). Sidelights on aquatic microscopic life. Revolution and counter-revolution. Microscope **10** 1955: 178-181 2 figs.

Wright, H. G. S. (3). Sidelights on aquatic microscopic life. Egg capsules of flatworms and crests of Bryozoa. Microscope **10** 1955: 202-204 2 figs.

Wright, H. G. S. (4). Sidelights on aquatic microscopic life. Thriving under difficulties. Microscope **10**: 253-257 2 figs.

Wright, H. G. S. (5). Sidelights on aquatic microscopic life. A rotifer's "fingerprints" and some remarks on behaviour. Microscope **10**: 285-290 3 figs.

Wright, W. H. see Newton, W. L.

Wulfert, K. (1). On the feeding habits of the Rotatoria. Microscope **10**: 309-313 9 figs.

Wulfert, K. (2). Rädertieré - natürliche Kunstformen. Mikrokosmos **45**: 257-260 5 figs.

Wulfert, K. (3). Über das Sammeln, Versenden, Konservieren und Bestimmen von Rotatorien. Mikrokosmos **46**: 59-61.

Wulfert, K. (4). Die Rädertiere des Teufelssees bei Friedrichshagen. Arch. Hydrobiol. **51**: 457-495 54 figs.

Wykoff, D. E. and Altmann, S. A. Ovicidal activity of certain compounds on the embryonated eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Parasit. **42**: 504.

Xavier, A. S. see Gomes, F. C.

Yamao, Y. On the fluorescent substances present in the tissues of the

Japanese palolo, *Tylorrhynchus heterochaetus*, and the sandworm, *Nereis japonica* (Annelida: Chaetopoda) (Preliminary note). J. Coll. Sci. Chiba Univ. Nat. Sci. Soc. **2**: 70-72. [In Japanese].

Yamao, Y. and Makino, N. Studies on regeneration of a sea-planarian. J. Coll. Sci. Chiba Univ. Nat. Sci. Soc. **1** 1955: 259-262 2 figs. [In Japanese].

Yanagesawa, T. On the structure and formation process of the egg-shell of *Ascaris ova*. Jap. J. med. Sci. and Biol. **8** 1955: 379-390 2 pls.

Yapp, W. B. and Roots, B. I. Locomotion of worms. Nature, Lond. **177**: 614-616 1 fig.

Yeh, L. S. (1). Morphological abnormalities in the human liver fluke *Clonorchis sinensis*. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 2.

Yeh, L. S. (2). Testicular abnormalities in some echinostomes. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 2.

Yeh, L. S. (3). Larval *Tentacularia* sp. in the flesh of barracuda fish sold in the market in the West Indies. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 2.

Yeh L. S. (4). On a collection of helminths from Thomson's gazelle, *Gazella thomsoni*, from Tanganyika. J. Helminth. **29**: 203-228 46 figs.

Yeh L. S. (5). On some helminths from a king cobra in Malaya including *Occipitodontus edesoni* n. sp. and *Ophiotaenia kuantanensis* n. sp. J. Helminth. **30**: 211-216 8 figs.

Yeh L. S. (6). On *Kalicephalus hongkongiensis* n. sp. from *Elaphe moelendorffi* and the erection of a new genus, *Kalicephaloides*. J. Helminth. **30**: 203-210 11 figs.

Young, R. T. A review of the genus *Echeneibothrium*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **46**: 256-265.

Yutuc, L. M. (1). On the unusual hatching posture of the embryo of *Trichuris vulpis* in vitro. J. Parasit. **42** 4 Sect. 2: 20. [Abstract].

Yutuc, L. M. (2). The extra-corporeal hatching of embryonated ova of *Trichuris vulpis* (Froelich, 1789). Philipp. J. Sci. **85**: 241-247 1 pl.

Zahawi, S. al and Shukri, N. Histopathology of fatal myocarditis

due to ectopic schistosomiasis. Trans. roy. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **50**: 166-168.

Zarnowski, E. (1). The helminth fauna of small forest mammals (Insectivora and Rodentia) of the neighbourhood of Puławy II. Trematoda. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 239. [In Polish].

Zarnowski, E. (2). Parasitic worms of forest micromammals (Rodentia and Insectivora) of the environment of Puławy (district Lublin). I. Cestoda. Acta Parasit. polon. **3**: 279-368 20 figs. [English summary].

Zarnowski, E. (3). Fox (*Vulpes vulpes* L.) as a natural host of the fluke *Mammorchipedium isostomum* (Rudolphi, 1819)—syn. *Orchipeum isostomum* (Rudolphi, 1819). Acta Parasit. polon. **4**: 609-618 1 fig.

Zarzycki, J. An unknown way of self-defence of the host invaded by trichina. Acta Parasit. polon. **4**: 619-626 [English summary].

Zavadil, R. Druhové znaky a rozšíření cizopasníku *Syngamus trachea* a *Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae*. Čsl. parasit. **2** 1955: 201-209 11 figs. [German summary].

Zázvorka, V. Conodonti náleží rybám nebo plžům : Čas. nár. Mus. Odd. Přírod. **125** 1: 81-84 5 figs.

Zei, M. Pelagic polychaetes of the Adriatic. Thalassia jugosl. **1**: 33-68 28 figs.

Zenkevich, L. A. and Konstantinova, M. I. Locomotion and the motor system of Rotifera. Zool. Zh. **35** No. 3: 345-364 16 figs. [Russian, with English summary, p. 4].

Ziegler, W. Unterdevonische Conodonten, insbesondere aus dem Schönaauer und dem Zogensis-Kalk. Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. **84**: 93-106 2 pls.

Ziegler, W. see Bischoff, G.

Zieliński, Z. Research on the enzooty of *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in Poland. Wiad. parazyt. Warszawa **2** 5 Suppl.: 179-180. [English summary].

Zwillenberg, L. O. Bacteriologically sterile planarians for tissue culture. Nature, Lond. **178**: 1183.

PLATYHELMINTHES

NEMERTINEA

MESOZOA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Text-books.—Parasites and parasitism, **Cameron, T. W. M.** ; Veterinary parasitology, **Lapage, G.**

Reviews.—Parasitism and Parasitology, **Huff, C. G.** ; Physiological basis of parasitism, **Rogers, W. P.** ; Parasites common to animals and man, **Schwartz, B.** ; Soviet helminthology, **Skrjabin, K. I.**

Bibliography.—Documentation in parasitological research, **Doss, M. A.**

Biography.—**K. I. Skrjabin, Rysävy, B. (1).**

Historical.—History of American Society of Parasitologists, **Cram, E. B.** ; Historical account of helminthology, **Hoeppli, R.** ; Parasites as remedies in Chinese medicine, **Hoeppli, R. & Ch'iang, I. H. (1)** ; Superstitions concerning parasites in mediaeval medicine, **Hoeppli, R. & Ch'iang, I. H. (2)** ; Imaginary and pseudo-parasites in Chinese medicine, **Hoeppli R. & Ch'iang, I. H. (3).**

Classification : Nomenclature.—Systematic position of *Taenia mada-gascariensis*, **Baer, J. G. (2)** ; Tabular classification of Strigeids, **Bisseru, B. (4)** ; Systematics of the sub-class Aspidogastrea, **Dollfus, R. P. (2)** ; Review of the trematode genus *Parastrigea*, **Dubois, G. (1)** ; Status of *Notocotylus solitaria*, **Dubois, G. (2)** ; Review of the trematode genus *Ornithobilharzia*, **Dutt, S. C. & Srivastava, H. D. (1)** ; Systematics of the trematode genus *Trichobilharzia*, **Fain, A. (3)** ; Nomenclature of *Taenia* spp. in mustelids, **Freeman, R. S.** ; Validity of *Opisthorchis pedicellata minuta*, **Gupta, S. P. (1)** ; Synonymy of *Thysaniezia giardi*, **Kates, K. C.** ; Review of the trematode genus *Hexostoma*, **Millemann, R. E.** ; Revision of the cestode genus *Oochoristica*, **Santon, E. della** ; Classification of African mammalian schistosomes, **Schwetz, J. (2)** ; Systematics of the trematode genus *Azygia*,

Stunkard, H. W. ; Status of the subfamily Opisthogoniminae, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (2)** ; Classification of the Gasterostomata, **Tendeiro, J.** ; Validity of *Echinococcus sibiricensis*, **Thomas, L. J. & Babero, B. B. (2)** ; Morphological criteria of *Renicola* spp., **Wright, C. A. (1)** ; Review of the cestode genus *Echeneibothrium*, **Young, R. T.**

Technique : Methods.—Photographic method for helminths, **Báez, M. M. & Mazzotti, L.** ; Culture of *Diplostomum phoxini* in aseptic media, **Bell, E. J. & Hopkins, C. A.** ; Method for isolating *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs, **Coker, C. M. & Lichtenberg, F.** ; New method for counting *Fasciola hepatica* eggs, **Dorsman, W.** ; Efficacy of Technicon mountant for whole preparations, **Etges, F. J. (1)** ; *In vitro* culture of *Cyclocelum microstomum*, **Ingersoll, E. M.** ; New method for detection of helminth eggs in dust, **Jacquemin, P. & Vincent, G.** ; Method for detecting *Polystoma* in frog, **Jennings, J. B.** ; Histochemical methods in helminthology, **Johri, L. N. & Smyth, J. D.** ; Nonex 63B for embedding helminths, **Maneely, R. B.** ; Methods for research on development in Pseudophyllidea, **Michajlow, W.** ; Axenic cultivation of *Dugesia dorotocephala*, **Miller, C. A. et al.** ; Method for isolating schistosome granulomas from liver, **Pellegrino, J. & Brenner, Z.** ; Maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* *in vitro*, **Robinson, D. L. H. (1)** ; Method for fixing cercariae, **Rothschild, M.** ; Preservation of helminth eggs, **Shaikh, S. M.** ; Techniques for cestodes, **Ungria, C. D.** ; Culture of planarian tissue, **Zwillenberg, L. O.**

Obituary.—†Adolpho Lutz, **Anon.** ; †Adolf Lutz, **Deane, M. P.** ; †Prof. J. Meixner, **Franz, H.**

STRUCTURE

General.—Anatomy of marine plagiostome Turbellaria, **Westblad, E.** ; Segmentation and annulation in Vermes, **Alvarado, R. (1), (2).**

Larval structure.—Gyrodactyloid larvae, **Euzet, L. (1)** ; Miracidium and cercaria of *Crassiphiala bulboglossa*, **Hoffmann, G. L. (2)** ; Onchosphere of *Mesocostoides corti*, **Ogren, R. E. (1)** ;

Morphology of *Oochoristica symmetrica* onchospheres, **Ogren, R. E.** (4); Miracidium of *Ornithobilharzia canaliculata*, **Penner, L. P.** and **Wagner, A.**

Alimentary system.—Morphology of foregut in monostyliferous hoplonemertines, **Friedrich, H.** (2).

Excretory system.—In Bucephalidae, **Hopkins, S. H.**

Reproductive system.—Male atrial organs of Kalyptrorhynchia, **Karling, T. G.** (1).

Organs of attachment.—Adhesive mechanisms of Monogenetic trematodes, **Llewellyn, J.**; Scolex of *Tetrabothrius affinis*, **Rees, G.**; Hooks of taenoids from N. American felids, **Riser, N. W.** (3).

Histology: Cytology.—Chromosomes in *Rhipidocotyle papillosum*, **Ciordia, H.**; Nuclei in miracidia of *Neorenifer wardi* and *Dasymetra conferta*, **Dunn, M. C.** & **Byrd, E. E.**; Histological changes in *Planaria alpina* after feeding, **Hauser, P. J.** (1); Histology of pharynx in triclads, **Hauser, J.** (2); Chromosomes in *Halipegus occidualis*, **Jones, A. W.**; Chromosomes in *T. taeniaeformis* and *T. pisiformis*, **Jones, A. W.** & **Ciordia, H.**; Glandular regions in *Hymenolepis nana* oncospheres, **Ogren, R. E.** (2); Chromosomes in *Dugesia lugubris*, **Pieragnoli, U.** (1); Chromosome cycle in *Dugesia lugubris*, **Pieragnoli, U.** (2); Vitelline cells and oocytes in *Fasciola hepatica*, **Ranzoli, F.** (2); Histology of cercariae, **Selinheimo, A.**

Abnormality.—Sexual abnormalities in male *Schistosoma japonicum*, **Hsü, S. Y.** & **Hsü, H. F.**; Anomalous vitellaria in *Hemiurus leviseni*, **Margolis, L.** (1); *Taenia* with a single crown of hooks, **Rao, S. R.** & **Hiregudar, L. S.**; Anomalies in *Clonorchis sinensis*, **Yeh, L. S.** (1); Testicular abnormalities in echinostomes, **Yeh, L. S.** (2).

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution: Metabolism.—Chemical composition of the armature of *Urocleidus ferox*, **Berry, J. E.** & **Mizelle, J. D.**; Composition of calcareous bodies in tapeworms, **Chowdhury, A. B.** et al.; Ascorbic

acid in *Hymenolepis nana*, **Coleman, R. M.** & **Mizelle, J. D.**; Glycogen synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Daugherty, J. W.** (1); Absorption of methionine by cestodes, **Daugherty, J. W.** (2); Glycogen distribution in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Daugherty, J. W.** & **Taylor, D.**; Dehydrogenase activity in *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Raillietina cesticillus*, **Hedrick, R. M.**; Fermentation of carbohydrates in *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Oochoristica symmetrica*, **Laurie, J. S.**; Metabolism of nucleic acids in planarian, **Lindh, N. O.**; Amino-acids in *Fasciola hepatica* antigens, **Maekawa, K.** & **Kushibe, M.**; Respiration in *Planaria vitta*, **Pedersen, K. J.**; Carbohydrate metabolism in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Read, C. P.** (1); Effects of carbohydrates on tapeworms, **Read, C. P.** & **Rothman, A. H.** (1); Glycogen metabolism in *Hymenolepis*, **Read, C. P.** & **Rothman, A. H.** (2); Histochemistry of egg-shell in *Schistoccephalus solidus*, **Smyth, J. D.** (2); Glycogen in *Gynaecotyla adunca*, **Vernberg, W. B.** & **Hunter, W. S.**

Vitality.—Longevity of *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs, **Choquette, L. P. E.**; Egg-producing capacity of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. japonicum* in hamsters, **Moore, D. V.** & **Sandground, J. H.**; Survival and growth of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro, **Senft, A. W.** & **Weller, T. H.**; Longevity of eggs of *Taenia pisiformis* and *T. saginata*, **Silverman, P. H.** (4).

Environmental effects.—Influence of environment on helminths in *Coregonus* in Russia, **Bauer, O. N.**; Effects of the poison extracts of toad embryo on *Dugesia lugubris*, **Bondi, C.** (2); Effects of oxygen, temperature and chloramine on *Diphyllbothrium latum*, **Fedorov, V. G.**; Effect of environment on helminths in fish, **Giroud, P.** & **Jadin, J.**; Effects of transplantation on *Schistosomatium douthitti*, **Goodchild, C. G.**; Photokinesis in planarians, **Henke, G.** (1); Influence of coloured rays on triclads, **Henke, G.** (2); Influence of water-purity on distribution of fluviate triclads, **Obr, S.**; Effects of quinine chlorohydrate on *Convoluta roscoffensis*, **Pinto, J. dos S.**; Anaesthesia of *Planaria gonocephala*, **Santa, N.** & **Stoica, M.** (1); Effects of sun-light

and x-rays on *Planaria gonocephala*, **Santa, N. & Stoica, M.** (2) ; Effect of desiccation on development of *Fasciola hepatica* in *Lymnaea truncatula*, **Styczyńska, E.** (3) ; Effect of arctic conditions on *Echinococcus* eggs, **Thomas, L. J. & Babero, B. B.** (3) ; Effects of radiation and ultra-violet ray on galvanotropism in *Dugesia lugubris*, **Viaud, G.** ; Effects of temperature on *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids, **Voge, M. & Turner, J. A.** (1) ; Effect of temperature on *Hymenolepis diminuta* larvae, **Voge, M. & Turner, J. A.** (2).

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Note on reproduction in *Amphiporus lactifloreus*, **McGinitie, G. E.** ; Fecundation and maturation in *Fasciola hepatica* egg, **Govaert, J.**

Gametogenesis.—Gametogenesis and germ-cell cycle in *Rhipidocotyle papillosum*, **Ciordia, H.** ; Spermatogenesis in *Dugesia benazzii*, **Lentati, G. B.** (1) ; Gametogenesis in *Dugesia etrusca*, **Lentati, G. B.** (2) ; Oogenesis in *Mesocostoides corti*, **Ogren, R. E.** (1) ; Gametogenesis in *Dugesia lugubris*, **Pieragnoli, U.** (2) ; Oogenesis in *Procerodes lobata*, **Seilern-Aspang, F.**

Development.—Early embryology of *Baerietta diana*, **Douglas, L. T.** ; Development of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* larva in its intermediate host, **Kisielewska, K.** (1) ; Embryonic development of *Heterophyes aequalis*, **Kuntz, R. E. & Chandler, A. C.** (2) ; Development of male gonads in cestodes, **Logachev, E. D.** ; Early development of *Cysticercus bovis*, **McIntosh, A.** ; *Echinococcus alveolaris* development, **Mankau, S. K.** (1) ; Embryonic development of *Mesocostoides corti*, **Ogren, R. E.** (1) ; Embryonic development of *Oochoristica symmetrica* onchospheres, **Ogren, R. E.** (4) ; Early development in *Procerodes lobata*, **Seilern-Aspang, F.** ; Somatic mitosis in *Diphyllobothrium*, **Smyth, J. D.** (1).

Progenesis.—In *Asymphyrodora*, **Biguet, J.** et al. ; Precocious development of *Hemiurus* in *Sagitta*, **Myers, B. J.**

Life-history.—Of *Davainea proglottina*, **Abdou, A. H.** (2) ; Of *Austrobilharzia terrigenensis*, **Bearup, A. J.** ; Note on life-history of *Codonocephalus urniger*, **Dollfus, R. P.** et al. ; Life-history of *Paramphistomum calicophorum*, **Durie, P. H.** ; Life-history of *Hymenolepis farciminosa* in India, **Dutt, S. C. & Mehra, K. N.** ; Life-history of *Taenia mustelae*, **Freeman, R. S.** ; Life-history of *Notocotylus urbanensis*, **Herber, E. C.** ; Life-history note on *Bunodera eucaliae*, **Hoffman, G. L.** (1) ; Life-history note on *Hysterothylacium triloba*, **Hughhins, E. J.** (1) ; Experimental life-histories of *Heterophyes aequalis* and *Haplorchis pumilo* in Egypt, **Kuntz, R. E. & Chandler, A. C.** (1) ; Life-history of *Macroderoides spiniferus*, **Leigh, W. H.** (1) ; Life-history notes on *Ascotyle* spp., **Leigh, W. H.** (2) ; Life-history of *Paramacroderoides echinus*, **Leigh, W. H. & Holliman, R. B.** ; Life-history of *Plagiorchis parorchis*, **Macy, R. W.** ; Life-history of *Catactropus johnstoni*, **Martin, W. E.** ; Life-history of *Hymenolepis fraterna* in India, **Mehra, K. N.** (1) ; Life-history of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in India, **Mehra, K. N.** (2) ; Life-history note on *Moniezia benedeni* in India, **Mehra, K. N. & Srivastava, H. D.** (1) ; Life-history note on *Moniezia expansa* in India, **Mehra, K. N. & Srivastava, H. D.** (2) ; Life-history of *Gigantobilharzia huronensis*, **Najim, A. T.** ; Life-histories of *Alaria arisaemoides* and *A. canis*, **Pearson, J. C.** ; Life-history note on *Pseudodiscus collinsi* in India, **Peter, C. T.** (2) ; Partial life-history of new *Diphyllobothrium* sp. in Alaska, **Rausch, R.** (1) ; Partial life-history of *Acanthobothrium coronatum*, **Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.** (2) ; Life-history of *Ribeiroia ondatrae*, **Riggin, G. T.** ; Life-history of *Schistosoma indicum*, **Srivastava, H. D. & Dutt, S. C.** (2) ; Life-history of *Azygia sebago*, **Stunkard, H. W.** ; Life-history note on *Phyllodistomum simile*, **Thomas, J. D.** ; Life-history note on *Brachylecithum alfortense*, **Timon-David, J.** ; Life-history of new *Gyrodactylus* sp., **Turnbull, E. R.** ; Experimental life-history of *Hymenolepis citelli*, **Voge, M.** (2) ; Some trematode life-histories in Lake Goldapiwo, Poland, **Wisniewski, W. L.** ; Life-history of *Renicola*, **Wright, C. A.** (1).

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—*Fasciola gigantica* cercaria encysting on watercress in Hawaii, **Alicata, J. E. & Bonnet, D. D.** ; Emission of cercariae and metacercariae in snail faeces, **Campbell, W. C. & Todd, A. C.** (1) ; Bionomics of *Orientobilharzia dattai* larvae, **Dutt, S. C. & Srivastava, [H. D.]** (3) ; Effect of light on emergence of *Cercaria pygocytophora*, **Frankland, H. M. T.** ; Infectivity of *Trianaeophorus lucii* oncospheres, **Guttowa, A.** (1) ; Effect of temperature on hatching of *Schistosoma japonicum*, **Ito, J.** ; Helminth eggs in sewers of Warsaw, **Iwańczuk, I.** ; Reactions of *Drepanidotaenia* larvae in copepod hosts, **Kisielewska, K.** (2) ; Number and size of rediae in snails of different sizes, **Mathies, A. W., Jr. & Cort, W. W.** ; Longevity of *Schistosomatium douthitti* miracidia, **Oliver, J. H. & Short, R. B.** ; Influence of egg-numbers on development of *Trianaeophorus lucii*, **Pojmańska, T.** (2) ; Hatching of *Fasciola hepatica* eggs, **Rowan, W. B.** ; Infectivity of *Taenia pisiformis* embryo, **Silverman, P. H.** (1) ; Seasonal variation of *Austrobrilharzia variglandis* larvae in mud-snails, **Sindermann, C. J.** ; Effect of temperature on *Paramphistomum explanatum* miracidia, **Singh, K. S.** (2) ; Biological notes on *Schistosoma indicum* larvae, **Srivastava, H. F. & Dutt, S. C.** (1) ; Penetration of host by *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae, **Stirewalt, M. A. & Hackey, J. R.** ; Infectivity of *Echinococcus* eggs from foxes, **Thomas, L. J. & Babero, B. B.** (3) ; Bionomics of Rhodometopa cercariae, **Wright, C. A.** (1) ; Egg-capsules of planarians, **Wright, H. G. S.** (3).

Regeneration : Reconstitution.—Cephalic regeneration in *Dugesia lugubris*, **Bondi, C.** (1) ; Regeneration of eyes in *Dugesia lugubris*, **Bondi, C.** (3) ; Time-graded regeneration field in planarians, **Brønsted, H. V.** ; Regeneration of eyes in *Polycelis nigra*, **Lender, T.** ; Regeneration in planarians, **Meyer, P.** ; Influence of chemical and physico-chemical factors on regeneration in planarians, **Pora, E. A.** et al. ; Factors in regeneration in freshwater planarians, **Stéphan-Dubois, F. & Lender, T.** ; Effects of lithium chloride on regeneration

and head-frequency in *Dugesia gonoccephala*, **Teshirogi, W.** (1) ; Ganglionic grafts in *Bdellocephala brunnea*, **Teshigori, W.** (2) ; Effect of chemicals on regeneration in *Bdellocephala brunnea*, **Teshirogi, W.** (3) ; Regeneration in *Stylochus*, **Yamao, Y. & Makino, N.**

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution : Phylogeny.—Phylogenetic relationships of the Mesozoa, **Dodson, E. O.** ; Turbellarian-theorie of the Cnidaria, **Hadzi, J.** ; Composition of helminth fauna during ontogenetic evolution of host, **Markov, G. S.** ; Monoxenic evolution of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, **Nitzulescu, V.** et al.

Genetics : variation.—Polyploidy in freshwater triclads, **Benazzi, M.** (1) ; Chromosome evolution in *Dugesia lugubris*, **Benazzi, M.** (2) ; Variation in embryonic hooks of tapeworms, **Hwang, J. C. & Kates, K. C.** ; Racial differentiation and sympatric speciation in Rhabdocoels, **Papi, F.** (1) ; Hybridization of *Schistosoma rodhaini* and *S. mansoni* in mouse, **Schwetz, J.** et al. ; Analysis of "parasitogenetic rules" and their application to zoogeographical problems, **Szidat, L.** (2).

Host-parasite relations.—Specificity of *Echinococcus granulosus* in final host, **Bronzini, E. & Bertolino, P.** ; Host-parasite relationship, **Piekarski, G.**

ETHOLOGY

General.—Ecological aspects of some intertidal nemertines, **Corrêa, D. D.** (1) ; *Tetracotyle variegata* encysting in *Ligula*, **Dubinina, M. N.** ; Ecology of *Crenobia alpina* in the western Tatras, **Dudziak, J.** ; Economic importance of helminth infestation of fish in the Węgorzewo Fisheries, Poland, **Kozicka, J.** (2) ; *Stylochus ellipticus* attacking oysters in New England, **Loosanoff, V. L.** ; Hydrobiological note on Turbellaria of Liège region, **Leloup, E., Van Meel, L. & Jacquemart, S.** ; Movement and behaviour in *Rhynchodemus sylvaticus*, **Ogren, R. E.** (3) ; Biological notes

on trematodes, **Palombi**, A. ; Planarians as indicators of water saprobity degrees, **Šrámek-Hušek**, R.

Immunobiology : Serology.—

Complement-fixation test in human fascioliasis, **Gomes**, F. C. & **Xavier**, A. S. ; Actions of antiserums on avian schistosome cercariae, **Hendricks**, J. R. & **Cort**, W. W. ; Effects of rabbit antiserum on developmental stages of *Hymenolepis nana*, **Heyneman**, D. & **Welsh**, J. F. ; Modified immunological tests in echinococcosis, **Jeziorańska**, A. & **Dobrowolska**, H. (2) ; Serology of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **Kagan**, I. G. & **Levine**, D. M. ; Electrophoretic study of sera from rats infected with *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, **Kraut**, N. ; Behaviour of *Schistosoma mansoni* in immune serum, **Robinson**, D. L. H. (2) ; Method for *Schistosoma mansoni* antigen, **Schneider**, M. D. et al. ; Resistance in rabbits to *Taenia pisiformis*, **Silverman**, P. H. (1) ; Reactions of cestode larvae in rabbit sera, **Silverman**, P. H. (5) ; Acquired immunity in lambs to *Taenia hydatigena*, **Sweatman**, G. K.

Pathology : Effect on Host : Castration in lambellibranch by cercariae, **Arvy**, L. & **Gaillard**, J. M. ; *Diphyllobothrium latum* causing pernicious anaemia, **Bonsdorff**, B. von ; Pathogenecity of *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs, **Choquette**, L. P. E. ; Pathology of helminths in cats and dogs of Mexico City, **Flores-Barroeta**, L. ; Fibrosarcoma associated with *Taenia taeniaeformis* larva in liver of muskrat, **Gallati**, W. W. ; Effect of *Crassiphiala bulboglossa* metacercariae on fish-hosts, **Hoffman**, G. L. (2) ; *Amphimerus pseudofelineus* causing hepatitis in a cat, **Levine**, N. D. et al. ; *Dendrobilharzia* producing encephalitis in a swan, **Levine**, N. D. et al. ; Histopathology of *Echinococcus alveolaris* in white mice, **Mankau**, S. K. (2) ; Histological changes in mice produced by *Schistosomatium* eggs, **Mann**, P. H. ; *Diphyllobothrium* anaemia in man, **Nyberg**, W. & **Östling**, G. ; Effect of *Tetrahobrius affinis* on intestine of host, **Rees**, G. ; *Fecampia erythrocephala* causing castration in Crustacea, **Reinhard**, E. G. ; Influence of intestinal helminths on body-weight of children, **Rembowska-Wachowska**, M. ; Invasion of

liver by *Fasciola hepatica*, **Schumacher**, W. ; "Predilection sites" for *Cysticercus bovis* in cattle, **Silverman**, P. H. (2) ; Pathology of *Cysticercus pisiformis* in liver of rabbit, **Silverman**, P. H. (3) ; Effect of larval schistosomes on seasonal migrations of *Nassa obsoleta*, **Sindermann**, C. J. ; Pathogenecity of *Moniezia expansa*, **Varma**, A. K. ; Pathology of *Renicola* in kidneys of birds, **Wright**, C. A. (1) ; Schistosomiasis associated with myocarditis in man, **Zahawi**, et. al. & **Shupri**, N.

Epidemiology.—Survey of schistosomiasis in East Africa, **Ayad**, N. ; Survey of schistosomiasis in south western Asia, **Azim**, M. A. & **Gismann**, A. ; *Schistosoma haematobium* in southern Angola, **Cambournac**, F. J. C. et al. ; *Schistosoma haematobium* in Angola, **Casaca**, V. R. & **Carvalho**, A. M. de ; Incidence of intestinal helminthiasis among children of Prague, **Červa**, L. ; Schistosomiasis in India, **Chauhan**, B. S. & **Chauhan**, Y. S. ; Note on incidence of *Fasciola* in *Lymnaea truncatula* in Poland, **Chowanec**, W. ; Incidence of intestinal helminths in hares, Poland, **Drygas**, M. & **Piotrowski**, F. ; Incidence of helminths in fishes of two Czech fishing reservoirs, **Dyk**, V. & **Lucký**, Z. (1) ; Nasal schistosomiasis in birds, Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain**, A. (1) ; Incidence of helminths among cats and dogs of Mexico City, **Flores-Barroeta**, L. ; Fascioliasis in Australia, **Gordon**, H. McL. ; Immunology of schistosomes in small laboratory mammals, **Hunter**, G. W. III, et al. ; Schistosomiasis in Angola, **Janz**, G. J. & **Carvalho**, A. Morais de ; Helminthiasis in Korea, **Lesser**, E. ; Survival of Brazilian schistosome vectors out of water, **Olivier**, L. ; **Olivier**, L. & **Barbosa**, F. S. ; Helminth infestations of cattle on pastures irrigated by town-sewers, **Patyk**, S. (1) ; Incidence of cercariae of avian schistosomes in marine snails, **Penner**, L. R. ; Vesical schistosomiasis in Portuguese Guinea, **Pinto**, A. R. ; Helminthiasis of pigs, cattle, sheep and goats in Poland, **Prost**, E. ; Incidence of *Echinococcus sibiricensis* on St. Lawrence Is., **Rausch**, R. & **Schiller**, E. L. ; Schistosomiasis in Indonesia, **Sardjito**, M. & **Koenigswald**, G.

H. R. von ; Ecology of helminthiasis in domestic geese, **Schatz**, M. F. ; Schistosomiasis in Ituri and Lake Albert areas, **Schwetz**, J. (1) ; Importance of sewage in spread of *Taenia saginata*, **Sinnecker**, H. ; Schistosomiasis in Portuguese East Africa, **Soeiro**, A. & **Morais**, Tito de ; Helminthiasis among population of Ostrov quarter of Bucarest, **Sorescu**, A. et al. ; Echinococcosis in N. America, **Thomas**, L. J. & **Babero**, B. B. (1) ; Intestinal helminthiasis of children in middle Bohemia, **Vošta**, J.

Control. — Effectiveness of di-n-butyl tin diarsenate against *Davainea* in chickens, **Abdou**, A. H. (1) ; Control of miracidia and cercariae of *Schistosoma indicum* and *Orientobilharzia dattai*, **Dutt**, S. C. & **Srivastava**, H. D. (4) ; Efficacy in Abbott's insect repellent cream in preventing *Schistosoma* infection, **Frick**, L. P. et al. ; Control of schistosomiasis, Lake Nyasa, **Maclean**, G. ; Effect of Benadryl hydrochloride on *Taenia saginata* in man, **Rendtorff**, R. C. ; Effectiveness of Triostam against schistosomiasis japonicum, **Sugiura**, S.

HOST-DISTRIBUTION

Platyhelminthes.—*Azygia sebae* larvae in *Dugesia tigrinum*, **Stunkard**, H. W.

Chaetognatha.—Adult *Hemiurus* sp. in *Sagitta elegans*, Canada, **Myers**, B. J.

Echinoderma.—Turbellaria from Tasmanian Echinoidea, **Hickman**, V. V.

Mollusca.—New cercaria in *Pandora albidia*, France, **Arvy**, L. & **Gaillard**, J. M. ; *Austrotilharzia tergalensis* cercaria in *Pyrazus australis*, N.S.W., **Bearup**, A. J. ; Progenetic metacercaria of new *Asymphyllodora* sp. in *Bythinia leachi*, France, **Biguet**, J. et al. ; Xiphidiocercariae from gasteropods, Angola, **Cambournac**, F. J. C. et al. ; *Cercaria patialensis* in *Melanoides tuberculata*, Ceylon, **Crusz**, H. ; *Anisus natalensis* as interhost for *Paramphistomum scoliocoelium*, *Carmyerius exoporus* and *C. manipatus*, Kenya, **Dinnik**, J. A. ; *Pygmanisus pelorius* as interhost for *Paramphistomum calicophorum*, Queensland, **Durie**, P. H. ;

Lymnaea luteola f. *australis* as interhost for *Orientobilharzia dattai*, India, **Dutt**, S. C. & **Srivastava**, H. D. (2) ; Three new cercariae in *Amnicola pilsbryi*, New York, **Etges**, F. J. (2) ; *Cercaria pygocytophora* in *Planorbis carinatus*, Britain, **Frankland**, H. M. T. ; *Pisidium noveboracense* as interhost for *Bunodera eucaliae*, N. America, **Hoffman**, G. L. (1) ; *Helisoma anceps* as interhost for *Crassiphiala bulboglossa*, **Hoffman**, G. L. (2) ; *Gyraulax hirsutus* as interhost for *Hysterocephala triloba*, S. Dakota, **Hughhins**, E. J. (1) ; *Pirenella conica* as interhost for *Heterophyes aequalis*, *Haplorchis pumilio* and *Stictodora sawakiniensis*, Egypt, **Kuntz**, R. E. & **Chandler**, A. C. (1) ; *Helisoma duryi* as interhost for *Macroderoides spiniferus*, **Leigh**, W. H. (1) ; *Helisoma duryi* as interhost for *Paramacroderoides echinus*, **Leigh**, W. H. & **Holliman**, R. B. ; New *Aspidogaster* sp. from *Unio batavus*, Roumania, **Lepsi**, I. ; *Lymnaea stagnalis* as interhost for *Plagiorchis parorchis*, N. America, **Macy**, R. W. ; Cercariae of *Catantropis johnstoni* in *Cerithidea californica*, California, **Martin**, W. E. ; Cercariae in *Bulinus*, Mozambique, **Morais**, T. de ; *Physa gyrina* as interhost for *Gigantobilharzia hyronensis*, N. America, **Najim**, A. T. ; New echinostome cercaria in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, India, **Peter**, C. T. (1) ; *Indoplanorbis exustus* as interhost for *Pseudodiscus collinsi* in India, **Peter**, C. T. (2) ; Amphistome and gymnocephalous cercariae in snails of Madras, **Peter**, C. T. (3) ; New megalurous cercaria in *Paludomus obesa*, India, **Peter**, C. T. & **Srivastava**, H. D. (1) ; Five new species of amphistome cercariae in freshwater snails, India, **Peter**, C. T. & **Srivastava**, H. D. (2) ; Cercariae in snails, Portuguese Guinea, **Pinto**, A. R. ; New monostome cercaria in *Melanoides flavidus*, India, **Premvati** (1) ; *Ribeiroia ondatrae* cercaria in *Australorbis glabratus*, Puerto Rico, **Riggin**, G. T. ; Cercariae from freshwater snails, Finland, **Selinheimo**, A. ; *Indoplanorbis exustus* as interhost for *Schistosoma indicum*, **Srivastava**, H. D. & **Dutt**, S. C. (2) ; *Sphaerium corneum* as interhost for *Phyllodistomum simile*, Britain, **Thomas**, J. D. ; *Helicella arenosa* as experimental interhost for *Brachylecithum alfortense*, **Timon-**

David, J. ; Development of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* in *Lymnaea reflexa*, Iowa, **Ulmer, M. J.** ; Cercariae in freshwater molluscs, Roumania, **Vasilin, N.** ; *Pomacea paludosa* as experimental interhost for *Prionosoma malacophilum*, **Vigueras, I. P.** ; New Rhodometopa cercariae in *Turritella communis*, **Wright, C. A. (1)** ; *Bulinus ludovicianus* as interhost for *Schistosoma haematobium* in Gambia, **Wright, C. A. (2)** ; Metacercaria of *Echinoparyphium niloticum* in *Bulinus globosus*, **Yeh, L. S. (2)** ; Slugs as experimental interhosts for *Davainea proglottina* in Britain, **Abdou, A. H. (2)** ; Phyllobothriid larvae in *Dosidicus gigas* and *Loligo opalescens*, California, **Riser, N. W. (1)** ;

Crustacea. — Experimental infection of copepods with *Diphyllbothrium latum* in Poland, **Guttowa, A. (2)** ; *Diaptomus vulgaris* a principal interhost for *Diphyllbothrium latum* in Poland, **Guttowa, A. (3)** ; Copepods as interhosts for cestodes in Lake Goldapiwo, Poland, **Jarecka, L.** ; Larvae of *Acanthobothrium hispidum* and *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* in *Tigriopus fulvus*, N. America, **Riser, N. W. (2)** ;

Insecta. — Grasshoppers as interhosts for *Hymenolepis farciminosus* in India, **Dutt, S. C. & Mehra, K. N.** ; Grain-beetles and grasshoppers as experimental inter-hosts for *Hymenolepis diminuta* in India, **Mehra, K. N. (1), (2)** ; Cysticeroids described from Tenebrionid beetles, **Theódoridés, J.** ; *Tribolium confusum* and *Tenebrio molitor* as interhosts for *Hymenolepis citelli*, **Voge, M. (2)**

Fishes. — Four Gasterstomes from fishes on Pacific coast of Mexico, **Bravo-Hollis, M. & Sogandares-Bernal, F.** ; Metacercaria of new *Ascoctyle* sp. in conus arteriosus of *Mollienesis latipinna*, Florida, **Burton, R. P.** ; Trematodes in *Florida caerulea*, Panama, **Caballero y C., E. & Hidalgo, E.** ; Four species of trematodes from marine fishes, Panama, **Caballero y C. et al.** ; New *Opisthotebes* sp. in porcupine fish, Puerto Rico, **Cable, R. M.** ; Helminths of Slovakian freshwater fishes, **Dyk, V. (1)** ; *Crepidostomum farionis* from trout in Tatra Mts., **Dyk, V. (2)** ; New unnamed trematode in intestine of *Esox m. masquinongy*, Wisconsin, **Fisch-**

thal, J. H. ; *Diplostomum metacercariae* in *Calla calla*, *Labeo calbasu* and *Nuria danrica*, India, **Ganapati, P. N. & Rao, K. H. (1)** ; *Bucephalopsis magnum* in *Silundia gangetica*, India, **Gupta, S. P. (2)** ; Two new *Allocreadium* spp. in Indian freshwater fishes, **Gupta, S. P. (3)** ; Six new Gyrodactylids from Amur R. fishes, **Gusev, A. V.** ; Acanthocotyline trematodes from fishes, Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis, W. J. (1)** ; Microcotylid trematodes from fishes, Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis, W. J. (2), (3)** ; Gastrocotylid trematodes on fishes in Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis, W. J. (4)** ; *Pinephales* and *Fundulus* spp. as second interhosts for *Crassiphiala bulboglossa*, **Hoffman, G. L. (2)** ; Two new Bucephalid trematodes from *Cynoscion nebulosus* and *Bairdiella chrysura*, Louisiana, **Hopkins, S. H.** ; *Hysterocephala triloba* metacercariae in *Ameiurus melas*, Illinois and S. Dakota, **Hughins, E. J. (1), (3)** ; *Crepidostomum farionis* redescribed from *Salmo trutta*, Czechoslovakia, **Kašták, V. (2)** ; New *Dactylogyrus* sp. on *Cyprinus carpio*, Czechoslovakia, **Kašták, V. (3)** ; *Dactylogyrus* spp. on *Cyprinus carpio*, Czechoslovakia, **Kašták, V. (4)** ; *Dactylogyrus anchoratus* redescribed from *Cyprinus carpio*, Slovakia, **Kašták, V. (5)** ; Adult echinostome in digestive tract of *Acerina cernua*, Czechoslovakia, **Kašták, V. (6)** ; Metacercariae of *Macroderoides spiniferus* in *Gambusia affinis holbrooki*, **Leigh, W. H. (1)** ; *Ascoctyle* metacercariae in *Gambusia affinis holbrooki*, *Mollienesis latipinna* and *Chaenobryttus coronarius*, Florida, **Leigh, W. H. (2)** ; *Gambusia affinis* as second interhost for *Paramacroderoides echinus*, **Leigh, W. H. & Holliman, R. B.** ; *Neascus cuticola* in *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, Moravia, **Lucký, Z. (2)** ; New subspecies of *Gyrodactylus cobitis* on *Misgurnus fossilis*, Roumania, **Lupu, E. & Roman, E.** ; Trematodes from fishes, Whitstable, England, **Maghraby, A. M. el & Perkins, E. J.** ; Two new Monogenea on elephant fishes, S. Africa and New Zealand, **Manter, H. W.** ; New *Genolinea* sp. in *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha*, British Columbia, **Margolis, L. & Adams, J. R.** ; New *Probolitrema* sp. in elasmobranchs of Baja California, **Markell, E. K.** ; *Hexostoma euthynni* redescribed from *Euthynnus lineatus*, off

Baja California, **Millermann**, R. E. ; Five new trematodes from Red Sea fishes, **Nagaty**, H. F. (1) ; Digenea from Red Sea fishes, **Nagaty**, H. F. (2) ; Metacercariae in eyes of *Mystus seenghala*, India, **Premvati** (2) ; Monogenea from fishes in Vistula, Poland, **Prost**, M. ; *Gyrodactylus medius* on *Lebistes reticulatus* in aquarium, Germany, **Reichenbach-Klinke**, H. (1) ; Metacercariae in muscles of *Colisa lalia*, **Reichenbach-Klinke**, H.-H. (3) ; *Ribeiroia ondatrae* metacercaria in *Lebistes reticulatus* and *Poecelia vivipara*, Puerto Rico, **Riggin**, G. T. ; Monogenea from Roumanian fishes, **Roman**, E. (2) ; New *Octomacrum* sp. on gills of *Alburnoides bipunctatus*, Roumania, **Roman**, E. & **Bychowsky**, B. E. ; New *Urinatrema* sp. in greenling, Alaska, **Schiller**, E. L. ; New *Rhamnocercus* sp. on gills of *Micropogon undulatus*, Texas, **Seamster**, A. & **Monaco**, L. H. ; Two new *Tetracotyle* spp. in Indian fishes, **Singh**, K. S. (3) ; *Azygia lucii* in *Salmo trutta*, Yugoslavia, **Šinzar**, D. ; *Aphanurus stossichi* in *Salmo salar*, Baltic, **Ślusarski**, W. (2) ; *Azygia sebago* in *Anguilla rostrata*, N. America, **Stunkard**, H. W. ; Trematodes from *Percichthys trucha*, Argentina, **Szidat**, L. (3) ; New *Dolichoenterum* sp. in conger, Portugal, **Tendeiro**, J. ; *Phyllodistomum simile* in *Salmo trutta*, Britain, **Thomas**, J. D. ; New *Gyrodactylus* sp. on *Lebistes reticulatus*, N. America, **Turnbull**, E. R. ; Trematodes from marine fishes, Cuba, **Vigueras**, I. P. ; Metacercariae of *Heterophyes* spp. in Egyptian fishes, **Wells**, W. H. & **Randall**, B. H. ; Metacercariae of *Renicola* in *Clupea sprattus*, Britain, **Wright**, C. A. (1) ; Adults and plerocercoids of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* in Loch Lomond, **Copland**, W. O. ; Cestode larvae in coelacanth, Comoro Is., **Dollfus**, R. P. & **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (2) ; New *Echeneibothrium* sp. in *Raja erinacea*, Woods Hole, **Euzet**, L. (2) ; New *Bothriocephalus* sp. in Indian marine fish, **Ganapati**, P. N. & **Rao**, K. H. (2) ; Caryophyllacidae in Poland, **Janiszewska**, J. (2) ; New *Senga* sp. in *Mastacembelus armatus*, India, **Johri**, G. N. ; Three new *Corallobothrium* spp. in catfish, N. America, **Jones**, A. W. et al. ; Two new *Lytocestus* spp. in fishes, Burma and Sudan, **Lynsdale**,

J. A. ; New *Diphyllbothrium* sp. in blackfish, Alaska, **Rausch**, R. (1) ; *Acanthobothrium coronatum* larvae in pleuronectids, **Reichenbach-Klinke**, H. H. (2) ; Phyllobothriid larvae in *Alepisaurus ferox*, California, **Riser**, N. W. (1) ; Tetrarhynchid larva in barracuda, West Indies, **Yeh**, L. S. (3) ; Helminths in *Coregonus albus*, Russia, **Bauer**, O. N. ; Helminths of Slovakian fishes, **Kašták**, V. (7) ; Platyhelminths in fishes of Lake Gołdapiwo, Poland, **Kozicka**, J. (1) ; Some helminths from fishes, Czechoslovakia, **Lucký**, Z. et al. ; Cestodes and new *Lissorchis* sp. in buffalo fishes, Oklahoma, **Self**, J. T. & **Campbell**, J. W. ; Helminths from *Merluccius hubbsi*, S. Atlantic, **Szidat**, L. (1).

Amphibia.—*Plagitura parva* redescribed from *Triturus v. viridescens*, Indiana, **Berry**, J. E. ; *Codonocephalus urniger* in *Rana esculenta*, France, **Dollfus**, R. P. & **Patay**, R. ; Encysted larvae of *Codonocephalus urniger* naturally in *Rana esculenta*, France, **Dollfus**, R. P. et al. ; *Plagitura* sp. in *Triturus viridescens*, Ohio, **Etges**, F. J. & **Patzer**, M. E. ; Trematodes in frogs of Lake Gołdapiwo Poland, **Grabda**, B. ; Trematodes from salamanders, Oregon, **Lehmann**, D. L. ; Tadpoles as experimental 2nd interhosts for *Ribeiroia ondatrae*, **Riggin**, G. T. ; New *Catadiscus* sp. in *Rana palmipes*, Brazil, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. & **Dobbin**, J. E. ; *Phyllodistomum* sp. in *Bufo b. boreas*, Colorado, **Tonn**, R. J.

Reptilia.—Three new Strigeids from African crocodiles, **Bisseru**, B. (4) ; Trematodes in *Caiman fuscus*, Panama, **Caballero**, y C. E. (2) ; *Atrophecoecum* sp. in *Alligator mississippiensis*, Georgia, **Jordan**, H. E. & **Byrd**, E. E. ; Two new *Acanthochasmus* spp. in crocodiles, Cuba, **Vigueras**, I. P. ; New echinostome from a colubrid snake, **Wright**, C. A. & **Smithers**, S. R. ; *Ophiotaenia grandis* and *O. agkistrodontis* in *Ancistrodon piscivorus*, Oklahoma, **Roberts**, L. S. ; New *Oochoristica* sp. in *Hemidactylus coctaei*, India, **Santa**, E. della ; Platyhelminths from a king-cobra, Malaya, **Yeh**, L. S. (5) ;

Aves.—Budgerigar and pigeon as experimental hosts for *Austroilharzia terrigalenensis*, **Bearup**, A. J. ; *Neodi-*

- plostomum* spp. from birds of prey, N. Rhodesia, **Bisseru**, B. (2); Four new *Strigea* spp. in birds, N. Rhodesia, **Bisseru**, B. (3); Redescription of *Corrigia skrjabini* from *Tetrao urogallus*, Austria, **Bohm**, L. K. & **Supperer**, R.; New *Philophthalmus* sp. in domestic goose, Slovakia, **Buša**, V.; New *Strigea* sp. in *Dissoura episcopus microscelis*, French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud**, A. G. et al.; Unnamed new *Lutztrema* sp. in spur-winged plover, India, **Chatterji**, P. N. (1); Two known diplostomes redescribed from Indian kingfisher, **Chatterji**, P. N. (2); Two new *Levinseniella* spp. in N. American charadriiforms, **Coil**, W. H. (2); New *Carneophallus* sp. in sanderling, Mexico, **Coil**, W. H. (3); *Laterotrema arenula* redescribed from *Gallinula chloropus*, France **Dollfus**, R. P. (3); *Ixobrychus minutus* as experimental final host of *Codonocephalus urniger* **Dollfus**, R. P. et al.; Two new *Trichobilharzia* spp. in birds, Ruanda Urundi, **Fain**, A. (3); New *Trichobilharzia* sp. in mesenteric and kidney veins of Canada goose, U.S.A., **Farr**, M. M. & **Blankemeyer**, V. G.; *Hysteromorpha triloba* in *Phalacrocorax auritus*, Illinois, **Hughhins**, E. J. (3); New *Philophthalmus* sp. in eye of tawny eagle, India, **Jaiswal**, G.; *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* in chickens, Iowa, **Kerr**, K. B.; Heterophyids in kite, osprey and duck, Egypt, **Kuntz**, R. E. & **Chandler**, A. C. (1); *Ascocotyle tenuicollis* in Florida c. *caerulea* and *Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis*, Florida, **Leigh**, W. H. (2); Trematodes of *Fulica atra* in Czechoslovakia, **Macko**, J. K. (2); New Psilostome from oystercatcher, Wales, **Mettrick**, D. F. (1); *Lutztrema monenteron* in *Turdus merula*, *T. viscivorus* and *Corvus frugilegus*, Britain, **Mettrick**, D. F. (2); *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* in goldfinch and cardinal, N. America, **Najim**, A. T.; *Ribeiroia ondatrae* in green heron, Puerto Rico, **Riggin**, G. T.; Two new *Phagicola* spp. in turkey-vulture, Georgia, U.S.A., **Robinson**, E. J.; Two new *Diplostomum* spp. in Indian birds, **Singh**, K. S. (3); New *Catantropis* sp. in *Dafila acuta*, India, **Singh**, K. S. (4); Trematodes from birds on Lake Goldapiwo, Poland, **Sulgostowska**, T.; New *Renicola* sp. in *Sula leucogaster*, Brazil, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (1); Trematodes from birds, Cuba, **Vigueras**, I. P.; *Heterophyes dispar* in *Miltus migrans*, Egypt, **Wells**, W. H. & **Randall**, B. H.; *Renicola* spp. from British birds, **Wright**, C. A. (1); Cestodes in non-anatine birds on Lake Goldapiwo, Poland, **Bazańska**, K.; New *Gyrocotyle* sp. in plover, Puerto Rico, **Cable**, R. M. & **Myers**, R. M. E.; Two new *Hymenolepis* spp. in birds, Mexico, **Coil**, W. H. (1); Hymenolepididae in Anseriformes, Poland, **Czapliński**, B. (1); Hymenolepidid cestodes in wild and domestic anatines, Poland, **Czapliński**, B. (2); Hymenolepidid cestodes in anseriforms in Poland, **Czapliński**, B. (3); *Hymenolepis gracilis* in turkey, Poland, **Czapliński**, B. & **Fagasinski**, A.; Cestodes of ducks in Brno area, **Macháček**, J.; Cestodes from Corvidae in eastern Slovakia, **Macko**, J. K. (1); Cestodes from Canadian birds, **Mahon**, J. (1); New *Dendrouterina* sp. in *Pilherodias*, Brazil, **Mahon**, J. (2); New *Tatria* sp. in *Podiceps*, Russia, **Okorokov**, V. I.; Cestodes from non-anatine birds on Lake Druzno, Poland, **Rybicka**, K.; New *Echinorhynchoaenia* sp. in Indian darter, **Singh**, K. P.; Cestodes in anatine birds on Lake Goldapiwo, Poland, **Szymanik-Koperska**, K.; *Shipleya inermis* redescribed from dowitcher, N. America, **Voge**, M. & **Rausch**, R.; New *Aploparaksis* sp. in fox sparrow, Indiana, **Webster**, J. D.; *Choanotaenia passerina* in *Passer domesticus*, Maryland, **Wilson**, G. I.; Helminths of birds from Toulouse, **Bouisset**, L. & **Ruffié**, J.; Helminths in *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, **Boyd**, E. M. et al.; Helminths of wading birds on migration, Russia, **Belopolskaya**, M. M.; Helminths of wild anatines in Lublin and Białystok, **Bezubik**, B. (2); Helminths of wild ducks in Poland, **Bezubik**, B. (3); Helminths of a goose from poultry-farm in Leningrad area, **Ginezinskaya**, T. A.; *Bolbophorus confusus* and *Oligorchis longivaginosus* in white pelican, S. Dakota, **Hughhins**, E. J. (3); Helminths from domestic geese in Solzy District of Leningrad, **Schatz**, M. F.

Marsupialia.—New Dilepidid cestode in bandicoot, Queensland, **Sanders, D. F.**

Edentata.—Cestodes from pangolins, **Baer, J. G. & Fain, A.**; *Matheusia surinamensis* redescribed from armadillo, N. America, **Buchanan, G. D.**

Cetacea.—*Strobilocephalus triangularis* redescribed from dolphin, Marshall Is., **Baer, J. G. (1)**;

Ungulata.—*Fasciola hepatica* in cattle in the Rostock area, **Diez, G.**; *Paramphistomum scolicoelium* redescribed from cattle, Kenya, **Dinnik, J. A.**; *Schistosoma mansoni* in pig, Puerto Rico, **Riggin, C. T., Jr. & Berrios, L. A.**; *Schistosoma incognitum* redescribed from pigs, India, **Sinha, P. K. & Srivastava, H. D.**; *Fasciola magna* and *F. hepatica* in *Cervus elaphus canadensis*, Silesia, **Slusarski, W. (1)**; *Thysanosoma actinioides* in *Ammotragus lervia*, New Mexico, **Allen, R. W. et al.**; *Echinococcus granulosus* larvae in moose, Ontario, **Allin, A. E.**; *Thysanosoma actinioides* in sheep, Wisconsin, **Campbell, W. C. & Todd, A. C. (2)**; *Echinococcus granulosus* hydatids in cattle and pigs, Mississippi, **Ward, J. W. & Bradshaw, R. C.**; Helminths of wild ruminants in Czechoslovakia, **Erhardova, B. & Kotrlý, A.**; Helminths in cattle of western Poland, **Patyk, S. (2)**; Helminths of pig and wild boar in Poland, **Tarczyński, S. (2)**; Helminths of Suidae in Poland, **Tarczyński, S. (4)**; Helminths from Thomson's gazelle, Tanganyika, **Yeh, L.S. (4)**.

Rodentia.—*Echinostoma coalitum* in musk-rats, Czechoslovakia, **Bartík, M., Pecha, J. & Bezděková, J.**; *Stichorchis subtriquetrus* in beavers, Newfoundland, **Choquette, L. P. E. & Pimlott, D. H.**; Trematodes from *Microtus oeconomus*, Slovakia, **Erhardová, B. (1)**; Two new *Plagiorchis* spp. in *Apodemus*, Poland, **Furmaga, S. (1)**; *Lyperosomum vitta* redescribed from *Apodemus sylvaticus*, England, **Harvey, L. A. & Channon, C. E.**; *Pygidioopsis genata* in rat, Cairo, **Kuntz, R. E. & Chandler, A. C. (1)**; *Heterophyes aequalis* in *Rattus rattus*, Egypt, **Wells, W. H. & Randall, B. H.**; *Echinostoma* sp. naturally in *Myomys* sp., N. Rhodesia, and *Echino-*

paryphium niloticum experimentally in rats, **Yeh, L. S. (2)**; Trematodes of Rodentia, Poland, **Zarnowski, E. (1)**; *Raillietina (R.) celebensis* in *Rattus assimilis*, Australia, **Baer, J. G. & Sanders, D. F.**; Cestodes in *Apodemus sylvaticus* in Banyuls, **Caron, J. & Jarry, D.**; *Taenia brauni* coenurus in wild rodents, Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain, A. (2)**; N. American rodents as interhosts for *Taenia mustelae*, **Freeman, R. S.**; *Cysticercus talpae* and *C. taeniaeformis* in *Myocastor coypus*, Leipzig, **Hohner, C.**; Cestodes in *Citellus suslica*, Poland, **Karlewiczowa, R. (2)**; Microtine rodents as interhosts for *Echinococcus sibiricensis*, N. America, **Rausch, R. & Schiller, E. L.**; New *Hymenolepis* sp. in field-mouse, India, **Singh, K. S. (1)**; *Taenia taeniaeformis* cysticercus in Czechoslovakian muskrat, **Tenora, F. & Baruš, V.**; Cestodes from rodents on St. Lawrence Is., Alaska, **Thomas, L. J. & Babero, B. B. (2)**; New *Catenotaenia* sp. in Egyptian rodents, **Wolfgang, R. W. (1)**; Cestodes from rodents, Poland, **Zarnowski, E. (2)**; Helminths of dormice in Czechoslovakia, **Baruš, V. & Tenora, F.**; Helminths of *Lepus europaeus*, Poland, **Drygas, M. & Piotrowski, F.**; Helminths of murines in Czechoslovakia, **Erhardová, B. (2)**; Helminths of rodents, Poland, **Furmaga, S. (2)**; Helminths from rabbits, Scotland, **Mackintosh, G. M.**; Parasitic plathyhelminths in Rodentia, Poland, **Pojmańska, T. (1)**; Helminths in *Peromyscus maniculatus*, Quebec, **Schad, G. A. (1)**;

Carnivora.—New *Opisthorchis* sp. from serval, Somaliland, **Biocca, E. & Benetti, M. P.**; Trematodes from cats and canines, Egypt, **Kuntz, R. E. & Chandler, A. C. (1)**; *Lynx* and *Martes* as new hosts for *Alaria canis*, Canada, **Pearson, J. C.**; Two new trematodes in skunk, Quebec, **Webster, G. A. & Wolfgang, R. W.**; *Heterophyes* spp. in Egyptian carnivores, **Wells, W. H. & Randall, B. H.**; *Mammorchipedium isostomum* described from *Vulpes vulpes*, Poland, **Zarnowski, E. (3)**; *Taenia brauni* in dogs and jackals, Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain, A. (2)**; *Taenia* spp. in *Mustela erminea* and *Martes americana*, N. America, **Freeman,**

R. S.; Cestodes of cats in Łódź. **Gluszkowska**, A.; New *Mesocystoides* sp. in badger, coyote and bobcat, Utah, **Grundmann**, A. W.; *Echinococcus granulosus* in foxes from fur-farms in western Poland, **Grzywiński**, L.; *Echinococcus multilocularis* in foxes and dogs, Alaska, **Rausch**, R. (2); Helminths in cats and dogs of Mexico City, **Flores-Barroeta**, L.

Pinnipedia.—Helminths in pinnipeds on Canadian Pacific coast, **Margolis**, L. (2).

Insectivora.—Redescription of *Brachylaemus helicus* from Erinaceus Germany **Hörning**, B. & **Rosenfeld**, W.; Heterophyid trematodes in shrews, Egypt, **Kuntz**, R. E. & **Chandler**, A. C. (1); Trematodes of Insectivora, Poland, **Zarnowski**, E. (1); *Hymenolepis spheonomorphus* in *Sorex cinereus*, Alaska, **Dunagan**, T. T.; *Echinococcus* sp. in *Sorex jacksoni*, St. Lawrence Is., Alaska, **Thomas**, L. J. & **Babero**, B. B. (2); Cestodes from insectivores, Poland, **Zarnowski**, E. (2); Parasitic platyhelminths in Insectivora, Poland, **Pojmańska**, T. (1); Helminths of *Sorex araneus*, Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič**, J.

Chiroptera.—Helminths of Chiroptera in Czechoslovakia, **Rysavý**, B. (2); Three new Lecithodendriids from bats, Korea, **Sogandares-Bernal**, F.; Parasitic worms of bats, Poland, **Sołtys**, A.; Two new Dicrocoeliids in Chiroptera, Brazil, **Travassos**, L.

Primates.—New variety of *Concinnum brumpti* in chimpanzee, French Congo, **Dollfus**, R. P. (1); *Fasciola hepatica* in man, Portugal, **Fonseca**, F. et al.; *Fasciola hepatica* in man, Portugal, **Gomes**, F. C. & **Xavier**, A. S.; *Railletina* (R.) *celebensis* in child, Australia, **Baer**, J. G. & **Sandars**, D. F.; *Tetrathyridium* in orang-utan, Vienna Zoo, **Bohnn**, L. K. & **Supperer**, R.; *Taenia brauni* coenurus in primates, Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, **Fain**, A. (2); Cestodes among children of Wielkopolska, Poland, **Kołowrotkiewicz**, W.; Cysticercosis of man in Czechoslovakia, **Petrovický**, O.; Alveolar hydatid in man, St. Lawrence Is., **Rausch**, R. & **Schiller**, E. L.;

Taenia saginata in nomads of southern Turkey, **Wells**, W. H.; Helminths in Borstal prisoners, Lahore, **Ansari**, M. A. R. & **Nasir**, A. S.;

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Triclad in freshwater fauna of Italy, **Benazzi**, M. (3); Triclad from springs and subterranean waters of the Lunz area, Austria, **Brehm**, V.; Rhabdocoeles in littoral subsoil fauna of Simrishamn Beach, Sweden, **Brinck**, P. et al.; Turbellaria in streams of northern Württemberg, **Buck**, H.; *Crenobia alpina* in the western Tatras, **Dudziak**, J.; Note on Turbellaria in the Baltic, **Forsman**, B.; *Dugesia tigrina* from the Rhine, **Hauer**, J. (1); New Kalypthorhynchia from North Sea and Mediterranean, **Karling**, T. G. (1); Some Gnathorhynchidae from Scandinavia, **Karling**, T. G. (2); New *Dendrocoelum* sp. from Bohemia, **Komárek**, J. & **Kunst**, M.; Turbellaria in benthos of central Elbe region, **Lellák**, J.; Geographical distribution of *Polycelis nigra* and *P. tenuis* in Europe, **Lepori**, N. G.; Triclad from the Dolomites, **Marcuzzi**, G.; Turbellaria and nemertines in *Potamgeton*-zones of lakes in eastern Holstein, **Müller-Liebenau**, I.; Triclad in fauna of Orava river-system, Czechoslovakia, **Obr**, S.; New subsp. of *Castrada infernalis*, Italy, **Papi**, F. (1); *Dolichoplana feildeni* new to fauna of Germany, **Pfützer**, I.; Rhabdocoeles from Carinthia Prov., Austria, **Reisinger**, E.; Plagiotomatidae from North Sea and Mediterranean, **Westblad**, E.; Roumanian Monogenea, **Roman**, E. (2); Helminths of German small mammals, **Stammer**, H. J.; Nemertines in marine fauna of Roscoff, **Gontcharoff**, M.

Mediterranean.—Nemertines from the Mediterranean, **Corrêa**, D. D. (2); New Dalyelliidae from the Mediterranean, **Papi**, F. (2); Turbellaria from the Adriatic, **Riedl**, R.

Africa.—Two new *Othelosoma* spp. from the Belgian Congo, **Beauchamp**, P. de.

Asia.—Turbellaria and Nemertinea in benthic marine fauna of Indo-

China, **Dawydoff**, C.; New freshwater *Plagiostomum* sp. from Burma, **Westblad**, E.

N. America.—Helminths of wild-life in Wyoming, **Honess**, R. E. & **Winter**, K. B.; Three new triclads in N. America, **Hyman**, L. H. (2); Cestodes in mammals in Grand Canyon National Park, **Kruidenier**, F. J. & **Gallicchio**, V.; Nemertines in fauna of Point Barrow, Alaska, **McGinitie**, G. E.; Helminths from vertebrates in Minnesota, **Odlaug**, T. O.; Cestodes from Californian mammals, **Voge**, M. (1); Distribution of *Echinococcus* in northwestern Canada, **Wolfgang**, R. W. & **Poole**, J. B.

Central America ; West Indies.—Parasites of domestic animals in Jamaica, **Arnold**, R.; Polyclads from the West Indies, **Hyman**, L. H. (1); *Temnocephala brevicornis* from Salvador, **Kraus**, O.; Cestodes from Venezuelan mammals, **Ungria**, C. D.

Australasia.—Five new spp. of land-planarians from New Zealand, **Fyfe**, M. L.; Parasitic Turbellaria from Echinoidea, Tasmania, **Hickman**, V. V.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

PLATYHELMINTHES

TURBELLARIA

Acmostomum dioicum Mecz., morphol. note, North Sea, p. 133, figs., **Westblad**, E.

Acrorhynchus caledonicus (Clap.) and *robustus* Karling differentiated, p. 226 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Amphiscolops zeii sp. nov., Adriatic, p. 97 figs., **Riedl**, R.

Annulorhynchus gen. nov., Polycystididae, defined p. 256, type: *adriaticus* sp. nov., Adriatic, p. 256 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Anoplorthynchus piger Meix., Austria, p. 136 figs., **Reisinger**, E.

Artioposthia glandulosa p. 509 figs., *polyadoides* p. 509 figs., spp. nov., New Zealand, **Fyfe**, M. L.

Ascophora elegantissima Finden., Austria, p. 134 figs., **Reisinger**, E.

Avagina vivipara sp. nov. in oesophagus of *Echinocardium cordatum*, Tasmania, p. 170 figs., **Hickman**, V. V.

Castrada infernalis breviorispina subsp. nov. Italy, p. 367 figs., **Papi**, F. (1).—*C. quadridentata* Hofsten p. 129 fig., *noëmia* Papi p. 131 fig., Austria, **Reisinger**, E.

Cheliplanilla caudata Meixner, North Sea, p. 273 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Dendrocoelum (Eudendrocoelum) bohemicum sp. nov., Bohemia, p. 261 figs., **Komárek**, J. & **Kunst**, M.

Dugesia diabolis sp. nov., Nevada, p. 5 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (2).

Ethmorhynchus anophthalmus Meixner, Sweden, Norway, Scotland, p. 263 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Gastropharynx limophilus sp. nov., Adriatic, p. 103 figs., **Riedl**, R.

Geoplana moseleyi Hutton p. 505 figs., *inaequabilis* sp. nov., p. 507 figs., *circularis* sp. nov., p. 571 figs., *cyanea* sp. nov., p. 513 figs., New Zealand, **Fyfe**, M. L.

Gnathorhynchus conocaudatus, Meixner, Sweden, p. 350, *lobatus* Ax. transf. to *Neognathorhynchus*, p. 348, **Karling**, T. G. (2).

Gyratricella attemsi (Graff.) redeser., p. 237 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Klattia virginicensis Kepner, Stirewalt & Ferguson, relationship, p. 236 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Koinocystella Karling redefined p. 225, *inermis* Karling, morphol. note, p. 225, **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Macrocotyla gen. nov., Dendrocoelidae, defined p. 8, type: *glandulosa* sp. nov., Missouri, p. 9 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (2).

Marcusella pallida sp. nov. in int. of *Echinocardium cordatum*, Tasmania, p. 173 figs., **Hickman**, V. V.

Mesorhynchus gen. nov., Polycystididae, defined p. 228, type: *terminostylis* sp. nov., Scandinavia, England, Greenland, p. 228 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Microplana sp. innom., Belgian Congo, p. 119, **Beauchamp**, P. de.

Nannorhynchus gen. nov., Zonorhynchidae, defined p. 270, *herdlaensis* sp. nov., Norway, Sweden, England

and Kiel, p. 270 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Neognathorhynchus **gen. nov.**, Gnathorhynchidae, defined p. 343, type: *suecicus* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, p. 343 figs., *lobatus* (Ax.), Sweden, p. 348 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (2).

Nesion **gen. nov.**, Nesionidae, type *arcticum* **sp. nov.**, from St. Andrew's I., Behring Sea, p. 2 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (2).

Nesionidae **fam. nov.**, Maricola, for *Nesion*, defined p. 1, **Hyman**, L. H. (2).

Notoplana ferruginea (Schmarda), West Indies, p. 260 fig., **Hyman**, L. H. (1).

Odontorhynchus lonchiferus Karling, p. 349, *aculeatus* **sp. nov.**, p. 350 figs., Sweden, **Karling**, T. G. (2)

Othelosoma marlieri p. 120 figs., *marcusi* p. 124 figs., **spp. nov.**, Belgian Congo, **Beauchamp**, P. de.

Papia **gen. nov.**, Polycystididae, defined p. 254, type: *bifida* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 254 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Parachrorhynchus **gen. nov.**, Polycystididae, type: *axi*, Kiel Bight, p. 221 figs., *bergensis*, Bergen, p. 224 figs., **spp. nov.**, **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Pericelis orbicularis (Schmarda), Texas, p. 262 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (1).

Phonorhynchella **gen. nov.**, Polycystididae, defined p. 240, *biarcuata* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, p. 240 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Phonorhynchoides Becl. redefined p. 249, *flagellatus* Becl., relationship, p. 249, **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Phonorhynchus helgolandicus (Meczn.), morphol. note, p. 237 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Plagiostomatidae, constitution, generic definitions, p. 169, **Westblad**, E.

Plagiostomula **gen. nov.**, Plagiostomatidae, type: *vivipara* **sp. nov.**, Scandinavia, England and Scotland, p. 156 figs., **Westblad**, E.

Plagiostomum girardi (O. Schm.), England and Naples, p. 135 figs., *koreni* Jensen, Scandinavia, England and Scotland, p. 137 figs., *vittatum* (Frey & Leuck.), Scandinavia, Eng-

land and Scotland, p. 139 figs., : *Panocelis* Brandtner, Sweden, p. 140 figs., : *Pochroleucum* Graff, Scandinavia and Iceland, p. 142 figs., *whitmani* Graff, England and Naples, p. 144 figs., *cinctum* Meixner, Scandinavia, England, Scotland and Adriatic, p. 146 figs., *striatum* **sp. nov.**, Scandinavia, England and Adriatic, p. 148 figs., *filicauda* **sp. nov.**, Norway, Scotland and Adriatic, p. 151 figs., *nostrum* **sp. nov.**, Scandinavia, p. 151 figs., *birmanse* **sp. nov.**, Burma, p. 154 figs., **Westblad**, E.

Plicastoma cuticulata (Brandtner), Scandinavia, Scotland and Iceland, p. 160 figs., **Westblad**, E.

Polycystis nagelii K  lliker, male atrial organ, p. 230 figs., *riedli* **sp. nov.**, Adriatic, p. 230 figs., *dolichocephala* Pereyaslawz., redescr., Adriatic, p. 233 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Prognathorhynchus canaliculatus Karling, p. 351 fig., *karlingi* Ax. p. 352 figs., Sweden, **Karling**, T. G. (2).

Prostheceraeus zebra **sp. nov.**, West Indies, p. 266 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (1).

Psammopolycystis Meixn., redefined, key to spp., p. 243, *bidens* Meixner, Kiel, p. 243 figs., *falcata* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, p. 246 figs., *bondensis* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, p. 247 figs., *bredungensis* **sp. nov.**, Sweden, p. 247 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Psammorhynchidae **fam. nov.** for *Psammorhynchus*, p. 259, **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Psammorhynchus tubulipenis Meixner, North Sea, p. 259 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Pseudoceros texanus **sp. nov.**, Texas, p. 264 figs., **Hyman**, L. H. (1).

Syndesmis punicea **sp. nov.** in int. of *Heliocidaris erythrogramma* and *Amblypneustes ovum*, Tasmania, p. 177 figs., **Hickman**, V. V.

Thalassovortex **gen. nov.**, Dalyelliidae, defined p. 13, *tyrrhenicus* **sp. nov.**, Tyrrhenian Sea, p. 6 figs., **Papi**, F. (2).

Trisaccopharynx armatus **sp. nov.**, Adriatic, p. 116 figs., **Riedl**, R.

Typhlopolecystis **gen. nov.**, Polycystididae, defined p. 250, type: *coeca* **sp. nov.**, Kiel and Sweden, p. 250 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Uncinorhynchus westbladi Karling, Sweden, p. 350 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (2).

Vorticeros auriculatum (Müll.), Scandinavia, England and Adriatic, p. 158 figs., **Westblad**, E.

Westbladiella tubifera **sp. nov.**, Adriatic, p. 110 figs., **Riedl**, R.

Xenocicerina **gen. nov.**, Zonorhynchidae, defined p. 268, type: *gracilis* **sp. nov.**, North Sea, p. 268 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

Yungia teffi **sp. nov.**, Indo-China, p. 81, **Dawydoff**, C.

Zonorhynchus seminasatus **sp. nov.**, Sweden, Kiel and England, p. 273 figs., **Karling**, T. G. (1).

TREMATODA

Acanthatrium macyi in sm. int. of *Pipistrellus* sp., p. 202 fig., *jonesi* in int. of *Vespertilio superans* p. 202 figs., **spp. nov.**, Korea, **Sogandares-Bernal**, F.

Acanthochasmus loossi in int. of *Crocodylus acutus* p. 21 fig., *americanus* in int. of *C. a.* p. 23 fig., **spp. nov.**, Cuba, **Vigueras**, I. P.

Acanthostomoides **gen. nov.**, Heterophyidae, defined p. 559, type: *apophylliformis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Percichthys trucha*, Argentina, p. 557 figs., **Szidat**, L.

Acanthostomum scyphocephalum (Brn.), redescrib. from *Caiman fuscus*, p. 433 figs., *caballeroi* Peláez & Cruz redescrib. from *C. f.*, p. 437 figs., Republic of Panama, **Caballero y C.**, E. (2).

Alaria arisaemoides Aug. & Uribe and *canis* La Rue & Fallis, larvae and adults descr., *canis* recorded from *Canis lupus*, *C. latrans*, *Vulpes fulva*, *Lynx canadensis*, *L.:* *rufus*, *Martes pennanti*; *arisaemoides* from *V. fulva*; p. 295 figs., Ontario, **Pearson**, J. C. — *A. canadensis* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Mephitis mephitis*, Canada, p. 595 figs., **Webster**, G. A. & **Wolfgang**, R. W.

Alcicorninae **subfam. nov.**, Proso-rhynchidae, to incl. *Alcicornis*, *Mordvilkovia* and *Dollfustrema*, p. 36, **Tendeiro**, J.

Allocreadium kaushivai in int. of *Chela bacaila*, *mehri* in int. of *Rhynchobdella aculeata*, **spp. nov.** India, p. 284, **Gupta**, S. F.

Allodiplostomum fuscai Chatterji redescrib. from *Halcyon smyrnensis fusca*, India, p. 149 fig., **Chatterji**, P. N. (2).

Apharyngogyliauchen callyodontis Yamag. redescrib. from *Pseudoscarus harid*, Red Sea, p. 524 figs., **Nagaty**, H. F. (2).

Apharyngostrigea ibis Azim redescrib. from *Florida caerulea*, Panama, p. 25 fig., **Caballero y C.**, E. & **Hidalgo**, E. — *A. flexilis* Dub. transf. to *Parastrigea* p. 56, **Dubois**, G. (1).

Artyechinostomum sufrartyfex Lane cercaria in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, India, p. 285, **Peter**, C. T. (1).

Ascocotyle leighi **sp. nov.**, metacercaria in conus arteriosus of *Mollienesia latipinna*, adult experimentally in day-old chick, p. 540, *tenuicollis* Price metacerc. in conus art. of *Gambusia affinis holbrooki*, p. 541, Florida, **Burton**, R. P.

Aspidogaster antipai **sp. nov.** in *Unio batavus*, Roumania, p. 72, **Lepsi**, I.

Aspidogastrea, Faust & Tang, classification, key to genera, p. 11, **Dollfus**, R. P. (2).

Asymphyllodora dollfusi **sp. nov.**, pro-genetic metacercaria in *Bythinia leachi*, France, p. 525 figs., **Biguet**, J., **Deblock**, S. & **Capron**, A.

Austroilharzia terrigalensis Johnst. cercaria in *Pyrazus australis*, adults experimentally in *Larus novae-hollandiae*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Columba livia*, p. 470 figs., **Bearup**, A. J.

Austrocreadium **gen. nov.**, *Allocreadiidae*, defined p. 557 type: *papilliferum* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Percichthys trucha*, Argentina, p. 553 figs., **Szidat**, L.

Austrodiplostomum mordax Szidat & Nani larva in int. of *Percichthys trucha*, Argentina, p. 560, **Szidat**, L.

Axine belones Abildg. larva described, p. 76 figs., **Euzet**, L. (1).

Axininae Montic., redefined, p. 153, **Hargis**, W. J. (3).

Axinoides Yamag. redefined p. 154, *gracilis* (Linton) on *Tylosurus marinus* p. 155, *raphidoma* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Tylosurus raphidoma* p. 155 figs., *truncatus* **sp. nov.** on gills of *T. raphidoma*

p. 158 figs., Florida, **Hargis, W. J.** (3).

Azygia Lss., systematics, p. 248, *sebago* Ward cercaria in *Amnicola limosa*, p. 261, *Lebistes* and *Lepomis* swallow free cercariae or infected *Dugesia tigrinum* p. 262, adults in *Anguilla rostrata*, p. 261, N. America, **Stunkard, H. W.**

Bianium tetrodontis **sp. nov.** in *Tetrodon reticularis*, Red Sea p. 524 figs., **Nagaty, H. F.** (2).

Bicotylophora trachinoti (MacCallum) on *Trachinotus carolinus*, Florida, p. 13, **Hargis, W. J.** (1).

Bieriinae **subfam. nov.** to incl. *Bieria* Leão, p. 143, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.** (2).

Brachylaemus recurvus Duj. redescri. from *Eliomys quercinus* and *Glis glis*, Czechoslovakia, p. 652 fig., **Baruš, V. & Tenora, F.**—*B. helici* (Meckel) redescri. from *Erinaceus europaeus*, Germany, p. 425 figs., **Hörning, B. & Rosenfeld, V.**

Bucephaloides cybii (Park) in *Sarda orientalis* and *Scomberomorus* sp., p. 538 fig., Pacific coast of Mexico, **Bravo-Hollis, M. & Sogandares-Bernal, F.**—*B. caecorum* **sp. nov.** in pyloric caeca of *Cynoscion nebulosus* (type-host) and *Bairdiella chrysura*, Louisiana, p. 132 figs., **Hopkins, S. H.**

Bucephalopsinae **subfam. nov.**, Bucephalidae, to incl. *Bucephalopsis* and *Proserhynchoides*, p. 35, **Tendeiro, J.**

Bucephalus heterotentaculatus **sp. nov.** in int. of *Scomberomorus sierra*, p. 536 figs., *introversus* Manter in *Citula dorsalis* p. 537, *varicus* Manter in *Caranx hippos*, p. 537, Pacific coast of Mexico, **Bravo-Hollis, M. & Sogandares-Bernal, F.**—*B. introversum* Manter in *Centropomus pectinatus*, Panama, p. 187 figs., **Caballero y C.**, et al.—*B. cynoscion* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Cynoscion nebulosus* (type-host) and *Bairdiella chrysura*, Louisiana, p. 130 figs., **Hopkins, S. H.**

Cainocreadoides **gen. nov.**, Opecoelidae, not defined, type: *serrani* **sp. nov.** in *Serranus* sp. and *Lethrinus nebulosus*, Red Sea, p. 525 fig., to incl. also *C. [Hamacreadium] epinepheli* (Yamag.) n. comb., p. 525, **Nagaty, H. F.** (2).

Callorhynchicola multitesticulatus **sp. nov.** on gills of *Callorhynchus capensis* (type-host), S. Africa, *C. milii*, New Zealand, p. 212 figs., **Manter, H. W.**

Carneophallus muellhaupti **sp. nov.** in *Crocethia alba*, Mexico, p. 138, fig., **Coil, W. H.** (3).

Catadiscus propinquus **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rana palmipes*, Brazil, p. 439 figs., **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. & Dobbin, J. E.**

Catatropis pacifera Noble redescri. from *Fulica atra*, Czechoslovakia, p. 537 fig., **Macko, J. K.** (2).—*C. johnstoni* **sp. nov.** cercaria in *Cerithidea californica*, California, adults experimentally in chicks, p. 117 figs., **Martin, W. E.**—*C. rauschi* **sp. nov.** in *Dafila acuta*, India, p. 43 fig., **Singh, K. S.** (4).

Cercaria melanocystea **sp. nov.** in gonad of *Pandora albida*, France, p. 1074 figs., **Arvy, L. & Gaillard, J. M.**—*C. variglandis pyrazi* Bearup, 1955, syn. of *Austrobilharzia terrigalensis* Johnst., p. 470, **Bearup, A. J.**—*C. amnicolensis*, gymnococephalous psilostome, in *Amnicola pilsbryi* p. 87 figs., *parapleurolophocercoides* pleurolophocercous, in *A. p.* p. 88 figs., *wesenberg-lundi*, notocotylid, in *A. p.* p. 89 figs., **spp. nov.**, New York, **Etges, F. J.** (2).—*C. beaveri* **sp. nov.**, echinostome, in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, India, p. 285, **Peter, C. T.** (1).—*C. ratnagiriensis* **sp. nov.** Megalurous, in *Paludomus obesa*, India, p. 284, **Peter, C. T. & Srivastava, H. D.** (1).—*C. bulimusi*, amphistome, "Pigmentata" group, in *Bulimus pulchellus*, *chungnathi*, amphistome, "Pigmentata," in *Gyraulus convexusculus*, *gyraulsi*, "Pigmentata," in *G. c.*, *indoplanorbisi*, "Pigmentata," in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, *bareillyi*, amphistome, "Diplocotylea" in *I. c.*, **spp. nov.**, India, p. 353, **Peter, C. T. & Srivastava, H. D.** (2).—*C. reniforma* **sp. nov.**, monostome, in *Melanoides flavidis*, India, p. 285, **Premvati** (1).—*C. marini* Faust & Hoffm. syn. of *Ribeiroia ondatrae*, p. 29, **Riggin, G. T.**—*C. doricha-pigmentata* **sp. nov.**, Rhodometopa, in gonads of *Turritella communis* p. 17 figs., *cooki* **sp. nov.**, Rhodometopa, in gonads of *T. c.* p. 19 fig., Britain, **Wright, C. A.** (1).

Ceylonocotyle scolicoelium (Fischöeder) redescribed from cattle p. 150 figs.,

cercaria in *Anisus natalensis* p. 149, Kenya, **Dinnik, J. A.**

Codonocephalus urniger (Rud.), in *Rana esculenta*, France, systematic position and geographical distribution, p. 189, **Dollfus, R. P. & Patay, R.**

Concinnum brumpti (Raill., Henry & Joy.) var. *megalorchis* var. nov. in *Plan troglodytes*, French Congo, p. 826, **Dollfus, R. P. (1).**

Corrigia vitta (Duj.) redescr. from *Apodemus sylvaticus*, England, p. 101 fig., **Harvey, L. A. & Channon, C. E.**

Crasiphiala stunkardi Pande transf. to *Uvulifer*, p. 149, **Chatterji, P. N. (2).**

Crepidostomum farionis (Müll.) redescr. from *Salmo trutta*, Slovakia, p. 224 figs., **Kašták, V. (2).**

Cyclocoelum microstomum (Crepl.) redescr. from *Fulica atra*, Czechoslovakia, p. 530 fig., **Macko, J. K. (2).**

Cynodiplostomum namruai sp. nov. in sm. int. of cat and dog, Egypt, p. 454 figs., **Kuntz, R. E. & Chandler, A. C. (1).**

Dactylogyrus cristatus on gills of *Gobio gobio cynocephalus* p. 130 fig., *pseudaspis* on *Pseudaspis leptocephalus* p. 131 fig., *juveniformis* on *Xenocypris macrolepis* p. 132 fig., *dogieli* on *Carassius auratus gibelio* p. 133 fig., spp. nov., *anchoratus geei* Yin & Sproston raised to specific rank as *gee* (Y. & S.) on *Carassius auratus*, p. 129, Amur River, **Gusev, A. V.**—*D. hovorkai* sp. nov. on *Cyprinus carpio*, Czechoslovakia, p. 324 fig., **Kašták, V. (3).**—*D. minutus* Kulw. on *Cyprinus carpio* p. 511 figs., *phoxini* Malewitz. on *C. c.* p. 512 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Kašták, V. (4)**; —*D. anchoratus* (Duj.) redescr. from *Cyprinus carpio*, Slovakia, p. 299 fig., **Kašták, V. (5).**—*D. petényi* sp. nov. [sine descr.] in *Barbus meridionalis petényi*, Czechoslovakia, pp. 627, 632, **Kašták, V. (7).**—*D. cryptomeris* Bychow. on *Gobio albiguttatus vladicovi*, p. 135 figs., *fraternus* Weg. on *Alburnus alburnus* p. 136 figs., *parvus* Weg. on *A. alburnus* p. 137 figs., *tissensis* Zachv. on *Blicca björkna* and *Alburnoides bipunctatus*, p. 138 figs., Roumania, **Roman, E. (2).**

Derogenes varicus (Müll.) in *Mer-*

luccius hubbsi S. Atlantic, p. 23 fig., **Szidat, L. (1).**

Discocoelium pellucidum sp. nov. in *Sorex araneus*, Poland, p. 224, **Pojmańska, T. (1).**

Diplostomum rauschi in int. of *Dissoura e. episcopus*, p. 47 fig., *oedinemum* in int. of *Burhinus oedinemus indicus*, p. 47 fig., spp. nov., India, **Singh, K. S. (3).**

Discocotylidae Price redefined p. 5, **Hargis, W. J. (1).**

Distoma arenula Crepl. referred to *Laterotrema*, p. 182, **Dollfus, R. P. (3).**

Dolichoenterum manteri sp. nov. in int. of *Conger conger*, Portugal, pp. 19, 22, figs., **Tendeiro, J.**

Echinochasmus megatyphlus Vig. redescr. from *Butorides virescens maculatus*, Cuba, p. 16 fig., **Vigueras, I. P.**

Echinoparyphium nordiana Baschk. in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Poland, p. 418 fig., **Bezubik, B. (3).**

Echinostoma coalitum Barker & Beaver redescr. from *Ondatra*, Czechoslovakia, p. 9 fig., **Bartík, M., Pecha, J. & Bezděková, J.**—*E. sarcinum* Dietz (p. 531) and *dietzi* Skrj. (p. 534) redescr. from *Fulica atra*, Czechoslovakia, figs., **Macko, J. K. (2).**—*E. gracile* Vig. redescr. from *Fulica caribaea* p. 3 fig., *americana* Vig. redescr. fr. *Fulica americana* p. 4 figs., *revolutum* (Fröl.) (syn. *multispinosa* Vig.) redescr. fr. *Oxyura i. jamaicensis* p. 6 fig., Cuba, **Vigueras, I. P.**

Elytrophalloides gen. nov., Hemiuroidae, defined p. 28, type: *merluccii* sp. nov. in stom. of *Merluccius hubbsi* (type host) and *Eleginops maclovinus*, S. Atlantic, p. 24 figs., **Szidat, L. (1).**

Euparyphium capitaneum Dietz redescr. from *Anhinga anhinga*, Cuba, p. 15 fig., **Vigueras, I. P.**

Euryhelmsis pyriformis sp. nov. in int. of *Mephitis mephitis*, Canada, p. 598 figs., **Webster, G. A. & Wolfgang, R. W.**

Gasterostomata, classification, p. 29, **Tendeiro, J.**

Gastrocotylidae Price redefined, p. 29, **Hargis, W. J. (4).**

Genarches patagonicus sp. nov. in stom. of *Percichthys trucha*, Argentina, p. 561 figs., **Szidat, L.**

Genolinea oncorhynchi **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Oncorhynchus gorboscha*, British Columbia, p. 573 figs., **Margolis, L. & Adams, J. R.**

Gigantobilharzia Odhn. redefined p. 464, key to spp., p. 464, *huronensis* Najim cercaria in *Physa gyrina*, adults naturally in *Spinus t. tristis*, *Richmondia cardinalis*, N. America, p. 443 figs., **Najim, A. T.**

Gogatea serpentium (Gogate) redescr. from *Natrix piscator*, India, p. 51 fig., **Singh, K. S. (3).**

Gotocotyla Ishii redefined, p. 38, *elegatis* [sic] Meserve on *Elagatis bipinnulatus*, Panama, p. 39 figs., *acanthocybii* Meserve transf. to *Neothoracocotyle*, p. 40, **Hargis, W. J. (4).**

Gyliauchen volubilis **sp. nov.** in *Pseudoscarus harid* and *Amphacanthus sigan*, Red Sea, p. 523 figs., **Nagaty, H. F. (2).**

Gyrodactylus lenoki on gills of *Brachymystax lenok* p. 134 fig., *lotae* on *Lota lota* p. 135 fig., **spp. nov.**, Amur River, **Gusev, A. V.**—*G. cobitis fossilis* **subsp. nov.** on gills of *Misgurnus fossilis*, Roumania, p. 145 figs., **Lupu, E. & Roman, E.**—*G. arcuatus* Bychow. on *Gasterosteus aculeatus* p. 138 figs., *atherinae* Bychow. on *Atherina mochon pontica* p. 139 figs., *cotti* **sp. nov.** on *Cottus gobio* p. 139 figs., *nemachili* Laym. on *Nemachilus barbatuli* p. 140 figs., *dubius* **sp. nov.** on *N. barbatuli* p. 140 fig., Roumania, **Roman, E. (2).**—*G. bullatarudis* **sp. nov.** on skin and fins of *Lebistes reticulatus*, N. America, p. 583 figs., **Turnbull, E. R.**

Hapladena megatyphlon **sp. nov.** in int. of *Pomacanthus arcuatus*, Cuba, p. 31 figs., **Vigueras, I. P.**

Haplospilanchnus acutus (Linton) redescr. from *Tylosurus caribbaeus*, Cuba, p. 28 fig., **Vigueras, I. P.**

Helicometra hypoditis Yamag. redescr. from *Serranus*, sp., Red Sea, p. 151 fig., **Nagaty, H. F. (1).**—*H. boseli* **sp. nov.** in *Holocentrus samara*, Red Sea, p. 525 fig., **Nagaty, H. F. (2).**

Hemitagia galapagensis (Meserve), morphol. note, p. 6 figs., **Hargis, W. J. (1).**

Heteraxine xanthophilis **sp. nov.** on gills of *Leiostomus xanthurus*, Florida, p. 160 figs., **Hargis, W. J. (3).**

Heterophyes heterophyes (v. Sieb.) in *Felis chaus nilotica*, *Vulpes vulpes aegyptiaca*, *Canis aureus lupaster*, p. 288, *aequalis* Lss. in *Rattus rattus*, *Felis c. n.*, *Canis a. l.*, p. 289, *dispar* Lss. in *Felis c. n.*, *Canis a. l.*, *Vulpes v. a.*, *Milvus migrans aegyptius* p. 289, metacercariae of heterophyes, *aequalis* and *dispar* in *Mugil auratus*, *Tilapia nilotica*, *Solea vulgaris*, *Sciaena aquila* p. 291, Egypt, **Wells, W. H. & Randall, B. H.**

Hexostoma Raf. reviewed p. 317, key to spp. p. 319, *euthynni* Meserve (syn. *macracanthum* Fujii) redescr. from *Euthynnus lineatus*, Baja California, p. 316 figs., **Millemann, R. E.-H. thynni (Delaroche) larva described, p. 72, figs., **Euzet, L. (1).****

Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch) in *Querquedula querquedula*, Poland, p. 412 fig., **Bezubik, B. (3).**

Hysterolecitha teuthis **sp. nov.** in alimentary canal of *Teuthis marmorata*, Red Sea, p. 152 fig., **Nagaty, H. F. (1).**

Kuhnia otolithis Yamag. transf. to *Tagia*, p. 8, **Hargis, W. J. (1).**

Laterotrema arenula (Crepl.) n. comb. redescr. from *Gallinula chloropus*, France, p. 182 fig., **Dollfus, R. P. (3).**

Lecithodendrium Lss., discussion on type-species, p. 203, *japonicum* Yamag. transf. to *Mesothatrium* p. 204, **Sogandares-Bernal, F.**—*L. granulosum* Lss. in *Rhinolophus*, *Eptesicus*, *Myotis*, *Miniopterus* spp., p. 165 fig., *linstowi* Dollf. in *Rhinolophus*, *Myotis*, *Miniopterus* spp., p. 166 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Ryšávy, B. (2).**

Levinseriella leptophallus in *Crocethia alba*, Mexico, p. 135 fig., *gymnopocho* in *Erolia alpina pacifica*, Ohio, p. 137 fig., **spp. nov.**, **Coil, W. H. (2).**

Lissorthis gullaris **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Ictiobus bubalus* (type-host), *I. cyprinella* and *I. niger*, Oklahoma, p. 397 figs., **Self, J. T. & Campbell, J. W.**

Lithidocotyle Sproston redefined, p. 35, *acanthophallus* (MacCall. & McCall.) on *Scomberomorus cavalla* and *S. maculatus*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 35 figs., **Hargis, W. J. (4).**

Lutztrema monenteron (Price & McInt.) in liver of *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 334, **Boyd, E. M. et al.**

Lyperosomum sinuosum Trav. redescr. from *Florida caerulea*, Panama, p. 31 fig., **Caballero y C., E. & Hidalgo, E.**

Mammorchipedium isostomum (Rud.) in nasal cavity of *Vulpes vulpes*, Poland, p. 609 fig., **Zarnowski, E. (3).**

Mazocraes alosae Hermann on *Caspialosa kessleri pontica*, Roumania, p. 143 fig., **Roman, E. (2).**

Megacreadium **gen. nov.**, Sphincterostomatidae, defined p. 152, type: *tetodontis* **sp. nov.** in alimentary canal of *Tetodon* sp., Red Sea, p. 151 fig., **Nagaty, H. F. (1).**

Mesothatrium Skarbilovich, a subgen. of *Acanthatrium* raised to generic rank, with *M. [Lecithodendrium] japonicum* (Yamag.) as genotype, p. 204, **Sogandares-Bernal, F.**

Metadelphis albarengai **sp. nov.** in gall-bladder of *Epiesicus chapmanni*, Brazil, p. 561 figs., **Travassos, L.**

Metamicrocotyla macracantha (Alexander) on *Mugil cephalus*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 445 figs., **Hargis, W. J. (2).**

Microcotyle chrysophryi v. Ben. & Hesse larva described, p. 77 figs., **Euzet, L. (1).**—*M. archosargi* MacCall. on *Archosargus oviceps* p. 438, *heteracantha* Manter on *Cynoscion nebulosus*, p. 438, *pogoniae* MacCall. on *Pogonias cromis* p. 439, *pomacanthi* MacC. on *Calamus arctifrons* p. 439, *pomatomi* Goto on *Pomatomus saltatrix*, p. 439, *pseudoheteracantha* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Cynoscion nothus* p. 440 figs., *pseudomugilis* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Mugil cephalus* p. 443 figs., Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis, W. J. (2).**

(*Multicalyx*) Faust. & Tang. a syn. of *Macraspis*, p. 12, **Dollfus, R. P. (2).**

Neodiplostomum (*N.*) *berghaani* in *Terathopius ecaudata* p. 52 figs., (*N.*) *prudhoei* in *Cuncuma v. vocifer* p. 55 fig., (*N.*) *pseudogypsis* in *Pseudogypis africanus* p. 58 figs., **spp. nov.**, N. Rhodesia, *canaliculatum* (Nicoll) type-specimen redescr. from *Bubo ascalaphus* p. 60 figs., **Bisseru, B. (2).**

Neoerpocotyle catenulata (Guberlet) larva described, p. 74 figs., **Euzet, L. (1).**

Neorenifer adenodermis Vig., 1942, transf. to *Ochetosoma*, p. 29, **Vigueras, I. P.**

Neostrigea **gen. nov.**, Neostrigeidae, defined p. 229, type: *africana* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Crocodilus niloticus* p. 217 figs.; *leiperi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *C. niloticus* p. 221 figs., N. Rhodesia, **Bisseru, B. (4).**

Neostrigeidae **fam. nov.** p. 217, defined p. 229, to incl. *Neostrigea* and *Prostrigea*, **Bisseru, B. (4).**

Neothoracocotyle **gen. nov.**, Gastrocotylidae, defined p. 39, type: *Thoracocotyle coryphenae* [sic] Yamaguti, *acanthocybii* (Meserve) n. comb. on *Acanthocybium solandri*, Galapagos, p. 40 figs., **Hargis, W. J. (4).**

Nephrostomum robustum Vig. redescr. from *Colymbus d. dominicus*, Cuba, p. 13 fig., **Vigueras, I. P.**

Notocotylus solitaria Singh from *Anas acuta* a syn. of *babai* Bhalerao, p. 67, **Dubois, G. (2).**—*N. noyeri* Joyeux redescr. from *Microtus oeconomus*, Slovakia, p. 38 fig., **Erhardová, B. (1).**—*N. lopez-neyrai* Dub. & Vig. redescr. from *Rosthramus sociabilis levis*, Cuba, p. 1, **Vigueras, I. P.**

Ochetosoma adenodermis (Vig.) n. comb. redescr. from *Alsophis angulifer*, Cuba, p. 29 figs., **Vigueras, I. P.**

Octomacrum europaeum **sp. nov.** on gills of *Alburnoides bipunctatus*, Roumania, p. 901 fig., **Roman, E. & Bychowsky, B. E.**

Opecoeloidea **superfam. nov.** to incl. Opecoelidae and Opistholebetidae, p. 10, **Cable, R. M.**

Opisthioglyphe soricis **sp. nov.** in *Sorex araneus*, Poland, p. 224, **Pojmańska, T. (1).**

Opisthognimidae **fam. nov.**, Plagiorthochea, to incl. *Opisthognimus*, *Westella*, *Liopistrema*, *Sticholecitha*, *Bieria*, p. 141, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (2).**

Opistholebes Nicoll, kep to spp., p. 4, *diodontis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Diodon hystrix*, Puerto Rico, p. 1 figs., **Cable, R. M.**

Opisthorchis starkovi **sp. nov.** in *Felis serval*, Somalia, p. 456 figs., **Biocca, E. & Benetti, M. P.**—*O. pedicellata* Verma and *pedicellata minuta* Mehra synonymous, p. 285, **Gupta, S. P. (1).**

Orchipedium tracheicola Braun in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Poland, p. 428 figs., **Bezúbik, B. (3).**

Orientobilharzia **gen. nov.**, Schistosomatidae, type: *Ornithobilharzia dattai* Dutt & Sriv., to incl. *Schistosoma bomfordi* Montg. and *S. turkestanicum* Skrz., p. 283, **Dutt, S. C. & Srivastava H. D. (1).**

Ornithobilharzia Odhn. reviewed, *bomfordi*, *turkestanicum* and *dattai* transf. to *Orientobilharzia*, *nairi* transf. to *Bivitellobilharzia*, *odhneri* transf. to *Sinobilharzia*, *hoepflii* transf. to *Microbilharzia*, p. 283, **Dutt, S. C. & Srivastava, H. D. (1).**

Pachysolus sclerops (Trav.) redescr. from *Caiman fuscus*, Republic of Panama, p. 441 figs., **Caballero y C., E. (2).**

Pameileenia **gen. nov.**, Echinostomatidae, defined p. 117, type: *gambiensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Grayia tholloni*, Gambia, p. 113 figs., **Wright, C. A. & Smithers, S. R.**

Paracryptogonimus macrospinus **sp. nov.** in int. of *Centropomus pectinatus*, Panama, p. 189 figs., **Caballero y C., et al.**

Paramacroderoides echinus Venard, life-history, cercaria in *Helisoma duryi*, metacerc. in *Gambusia affinis*, adult in *Lepisosteus platyrhincus*, Florida, p. 400, **Leigh, W. H. & Holliman, R. B.**

Parametadelphis **gen. nov.**, Dicrocoeliidae, defined p. 564, type: *compactus* **sp. nov.** in gall-bladder of *Glyphonycteris behni*, p. 564 figs., Brazil, **Travassos, L.**

Paratrigea Szidat, review and key to spp., *flexilis* (Dub.) comb. nov. p. 56 fig., *astridae* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Tyto alba affinis* p. 56 figs., *faini* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Buteo rufofuscus augur* p. 59 figs., Belgian Congo, **Dubois, G. (1).**

Parorchis acanthus (Nicoll) redescr. from *Larus argentatus*, Cuba, p. 18 fig., **Vigueras, I. P.**

Patagifer srivastavai Peter cercaria in *Indoplanorbis exustus*, India, p. 285, **Peter, C. T. (1).**

Phagicola longicollis **sp. nov.** in int. of cat, Egypt, p. 451 fig., **Kuntz, R. E. & Chandler, A. C. (1).**—*P. macrostomus* p. 326 fig., *byrdi* p. 327 fig., **spp. nov.** in int. of *Cathartes aura*, Georgia, U.S.A., **Robinson, E. J.**

Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hoverkai **sp. nov.** in eye of *Anser anser domesticus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 751 fig., **Buša, V.**—*P. aquillai* [*sic*] **sp. nov.** in

orbital cavity of *Aquila rapax*, India, p. 10, **Jaiswal, G.**—*P. lachrymosus* Braun redescr. from *Casmerodius albus egretta*, p. 585 figs., **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (1).**

Phyllodistomum leilae **sp. nov.** in int. of *Pseudoscarus harid*, Red Sea, p. 152 fig., **Nagaty, H. F. (1).**

Plagiorchis muris Tanabe redescr. from *Microtus oeconomus*, Slovakia, p. 38 fig., **Erhardová, B. (1).**—*P. stefanskii* in sm. int. of *Apodemus sylvaticus*, *A. agrarius* p. 585 fig., *raabei* in sm. int. of *A. agrarius* p. 590 fig., **spp. nov.**, Poland, **Furmaga, S. (1).**—*P. parorchis* **sp. nov.** cercaria in *Lymnaea stagnalis*, adult experimentally in mice, p. 28, **Macy, R. W.**—*P. vespertilionis* (Müll.) in *Vespertilio*, *Eptesicus*, *Myotis* spp., Czechoslovakia, p. 162 fig., **Rysavý, B. (2).**—*P. vespertilionis* (Müll.) (syns. *P. magnacotylus* Park; *P. eptesici* Ogata) redescr. from *Vespertilio superans* and *Pipistrellus* sp., Korea, p. 200 figs., *vespertilionis* of Shtrom. & Sondak, 1934, from *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* a syn. of *koreanum* Ogata, p. 200, **Sogandares-Bernal, F.**

Prionosoma pricei Vig. redescr. from *Jacana spinosa violacea* p. 8 fig., *serratum* (Dies.) redescr. fr. *Aramus scolopaceus pictus* p. 10 fig., *malacophilum* Vig. redescr. fr. *Rostrhamus sociabilis laevis*, cercaria in *Pomacea poeyana*, p. 11 fig., Cuba, **Vigueras, I. P.**

Probolitrema mexicana **sp. nov.** in coelomic cavity of *Mustelus lunulatus* (type-host), *Urobatus maculatus* and *Dasyatis brevis*, Baja California, p. 56 figs., **Markell, E. K.**

Prosogonotrema bilabiatum Vig. redescr. from *Ocyris chrysurus*, Cuba, p. 35 fig., **Vigueras, I. P.**

Prosorhynchidae **fam. nov.**, Gastrostomata, p. 35, **Tendeiro, J.**

Prosthodendrium erhardovae Ryšavý in *Rhinolophus*, *Miniopterus* spp., p. 166 fig., *chilostomum* (Mehlis) in *Miniopterus schreibersii*, p. 166 fig., *magnum* **sp. nov.** in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum* p. 167 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Ryšavý, B. (2).**—*P. thomasi* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Vespertilio superans*, Korea, p. 201 fig., **Sogandares-Bernal, F.**

Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud.) redescr. from *Fulica atra*, Czechoslovakia, p. 538 fig., **Macko, J. K. (2).**

Prostrigea **gen. nov.**, Neostrigeidae, defined p. 230, type: *arcuata* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Crocodilus niloticus*, N. Rhodesia, p. 224, figs., **Bisseru**, B. (4).

Pseudaxine mexicana Meserve on *Scomberomorus maculatus* and *S. cavalla*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 34 fig., **Hargis**, W. J. (4).

Ptychogonimus megastoma (Rud.) redescrib. from stom. of *Cynias canis*, Cuba, p. 26 figs., **Vigueras**, I. P.

Pyragraphorus Sproston redefined p. 448, *pyragraphorus* (MacCall. & MacCall.) on *Trachinotus carolinus* p. 449 figs., *incomparabilis* (MacCall.) on *Caranx ruber* p. 450 fig., *hippos* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Caranx hippos* p. 451 figs., Gulf of Mexico, **Hargis**, W. J. (2).

Reesella **gen. nov.**, Psilostomatidae, defined p. 81, type: *doviensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis*, Wales pp. 81, 82, figs., **Mett-rick**, D. F. (1).

Renicola mirandariheiroi **sp. nov.** in kidneys of *Sula leucogaster*, Brazil, p. 586 figs., **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (1).—*R. sp. innom.* in kidneys of *Uria aalge* p. 6, *sp. innom.* in kidneys of *Colymbus arcticus* p. 6 figs., *sp. innom.* in kidneys of *Fratercula arctica* p. 9 figs., *sp. innom.* in kidneys of *Puffinus puffinus* p. 12 figs., Britain, **Wright**, C. A. (1).

Rhamnocercus stichospinus **sp. nov.** on gills of *Microgogon undulatus* [type-host] and *Menticirrhus littoralis*, Texas, p. 180 figs., **Seamster**, A. & **Monaco**, L. H.

Ribeiroia ondatrae Price (syn. *Cercaria marini* Faust & Hoffm.) cercaria in *Australorbis glabratus*, metacercaria experimentally in lateral line canal of *Lebistes reticulatus* and *Poecilia vivipara*, and in rectum of tadpoles, adults experim. in parakeet and pigeon, and nat. in *Butorides virescens*, Puerto Rico, p. 28, **Riggin**, G. T.

Schistosoma incognitum Chandler (syn. *suis* Rao & Ayyar) redescrib. from pigs., India, p. 93, **Sinha**, P. K. & **Srivastava**, H. D.

Scomberocotyle **gen. nov.**, Gastrocotylidae, defined p. 31, type: *Heteraxine scomberomori* Koratha, redescrib. from *Scomberomorus maculatus* and *S. cavalla*, Gulf of Mexico, p. 33 figs., **Hargis**, W. J. (4).

Sinobilharzia **gen. nov.**, Schistosomatidae, type: *Ornithobilharzia odhneri*

Faust p. 283, **Dutt**, S. C. & **Srivastava**, H. D. (1).

Squalonchocotyle microstoma Brooks on *Sphyrna mokarran*, Panama, p. 183 figs., **Caballero y C.**, et al.—*S. callorhynchi* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Callorhynchus capensis* (type-host), S. Africa, *C. milii*, New Zealand, p. 216 figs., **Manter**, H. W.

Stephanoprora denticulatoides Issait. redescrib. from cats, Egypt, p. 453, **Kuntz**, R. E. & **Chandler**, A. C. (1).

Sticholecithinae **subfam. nov.**, Opisthogonimidae, to incl. *Sticholecitha* Prudhoe, p. 143, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (2).

Strigea neotidis in *Neotis cafra denhami* p. 65 figs., *lilensis* in *Pseudogyps africanus* p. 68 fig., *cuncumae* in *Cuncuma v. vocifer* p. 71 fig., *rhodesiensis* in *Pseudogyps africanus* p. 73 figs., **spp. nov.**, N. Rhodesia, **Bisseru**, B. (3).—*S. geoduboisii* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Dissoura episcopus microscelis*, French Equatorial Africa, p. 543 figs., **Chabaud**, A. G., **Golvan**, Y. J. & **Rousselot**, R.

Styphlodora persimilis Nicoll redescrib. from *Naja hannah*, Malaya, p. 211 fig., **Yeh** L. S. (5).

Tagia Sproston redefined p. 6, *otolithus* (Yamag.) n. comb p. 8, *equadori* (Meserve), morphol. note, p. 8, figs., *bairdiella* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Bairdiella chrysura*, Florida, p. 8 figs., *cupida* **sp. nov.** on gills of *Orthopristis chrysopterus*, Florida, p. 10 figs., *microgogoni* Pearse redescrib. from *Microgogon undulatus*, Florida, p. 11 figs., **Hargis**, W. J. (1).

Tetracotyle sophoriensis encysted in muscles of *Puntius sophore*, p. 52 fig., *indicus* encysted in mesentery of *Trichogaster fasciatus*, p. 54 fig., **spp. nov.**, India, **Singh**, K. S. (3).

Tetrochetus proctocolus Manter redescrib. from *Canthidermis sobaco*, Cuba, p. 33 fig., **Vigueras**, I. P.

Thoracocotyle MacCallum redefined p. 40, *crocea* MacC. on *Scomberomorus maculatus*, Florida, p. 41, *coryphaenae* Yamaguti transf. to *Neothoracocotyle* p. 39, **Hargis**, W. J. (4).

Travassodendrium rhinolophi **sp. nov.** in *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum*, Czechoslovakia, p. 168 fig., **Ryšavý**, B. (2).

Trichobilharzia Skrj. & Zakh., morphology, key to spp., p. 173, *aureliani* in veins of nasal fossae of *Podiceps cristatus infuscatus*, *Poliocephalus ruficollis capensis*, p. 149 figs., *cerylei* in portal vein of *Ceryle rudis* p. 161 figs., **spp. nov.**, sp. innom. in nasal fossae of *Anas sparsa leucostigma* p. 165, sp. innom. in nasal fossae of *Dendrocygna viduata*, p. 166, sp. innom. in nasal fossae of *Sarkidiornis melanotus*, p. 166, Ruanda Urundi, **Fain, A. (3).**—*T. brantae* **sp. nov.** in mesenteric and kidney veins of *Branta canadensis*, U.S.A., p. 320 figs., **Farr, M. M. & Blankemeyer, V. G.**

Tubulovesicula serrani **sp. nov.** in alimentary canal of *Serranus* sp., Red Sea, p. 153 fig., **Nagaty, H. F. (1).**

Tylodelphys excavata (Rud.) in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Poland, p. 422 fig., **Bezubik, B. (3).**—*T. destructor* Szidat & Nani larva in int. of *Percichthys trucha*, Argentine, p. 560, **Szidat, L.**

Udonella caligorum Johnst. on gills of *Centropomus pectinatus*, Panama, p. 181 figs., **Caballero y C., et al.**

Urinatrema aspinosum **sp. nov.** in urinary bladder of *Hexagrammos superciliosus*, Alaska, p. 531 fig., **Schiller, E. L.**

Uvulifer mehrai Chatterji redescr. from *Halcyon smyrnensis fusca*, India, p. 147 fig., **Chatterji, P. N. (2).**

CESTODA

Acanthobothrium coronatum (Rud.) larvae in pleuronectids, p. 61 figs., **Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H. (2).**—*A. hispidum* Riser in *Tetronarce californica*, procercoid experimentally in copepod, *Tigriopus fulvus*, N. America, p. 120 fig., **Riser, N. W. (2).**

Adenocephalus pacificus Nybelin transf. to *Diphyllobothrium*, p. 490, **Margolis, L. (2).**

Andrya microti Hansen (var. *bohemiae*) in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, *Microtus arvalis*, p. 52 figs., *macrocephala* Douthitt in *Microtus oeconomus mehelyi* p. 53 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Erhardová, B. (2).**—*A. bialowiezensis* Soltys *ondatrae* Rausch and *microti* Hanson syns. of *Aprostotandrya macrocephala* (Douthitt) p. 287, **Zarnowski, E. (2).**

Anomotaenia constricta (Molin) redescr. from *Corvus frugilegus*, Slovakia, p. 460 figs., **Macko, J. K. (1).**

Aploparaksis elisae Skrj. in *Nyroca ferina*, *N. rufa*, p. 203, *furcigera* (Rud.) in *Anser anser dom.* p. 204 figs., Poland, **Czaplinska, B. (3).**—*A. parafilum* Gasowska in *Erolia alpina sakhalina*, Canada, p. 112 fig., **Mahon, J. (1).**—*A. passerellae* **sp. nov.** in *Passerella i. iliaca*, Indiana, p. 305 fig., **Webster, J. D.**

Aprostotandrya macrocephala (Douthitt) in *Microtus arvalis*, *Clethrionomys glareolus*, Poland, p. 278 figs., **Zarnowski, E. (2).**

Armadolepis myoxi (Rud.) in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, Poland, p. 304 fig., **Zarnowski, E. (2).**

Atriotaenia (A.) Spassky and *A. (Ershovia)* Spassky syns. of *Oochoristica*, p. 10, **Santa, E. della.**

Baerietta diana (Helfer, 1948) comb. nov., p. 41, **Douglas, L. T.**

Bothridium pithonis Blainv. first record from *Naja hannah* Malaya, **Yeh, L. S. (5).** [cf. Zool. Rec. 83 Vermes, p. 71].

Bothriocephalus indicus **sp. nov.** in *Saurida tumbil*, India, p. 177 figs., **Ganapati, P. N. & Rao, K. H. (2).**

Catenotaenia Janicki, reviewed, *aegyptica* **sp. nov.** in *Meriones* sp., *Acomys cahirinus*, *Gerbillus gerbillus*, Egypt, p. 6 figs., *oranensis* Joy. & Foley in *Psammomys obesus*, Egypt, p. 12 figs., *dentritica* Gze., synonyms: *linsdalei* MacInt., *peromysci* Smith and *laguri* Smith, pp. 12, 13, *baeri* (Lynsdale) n. comb., p. 12, **Wolfgang, R. W. (1).**—*C. pusilla* (Gze.) in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, Poland, p. 291 fig., **Zarnowski, E. (2).**

Caulobothrium Baer syn. of *Echeneiobothrium* p. 256, **Young, R. T.**

Choanotaenia crassiscolex (Linst.) in *Sorex araneus* p. 335 figs., *hepatica* Baer in *S. a.*, p. 337 figs., Poland, **Zarnowski, E. (2).**

Cladotaenia foxi McInt. in *Falco peregrinus anatum*, *F. rusticolus obsoletus*, *F. sp.* Canada, p. 115 figs., **Mahon, J. (1).**

Clestopothrium crassiceps (Rud.) in *Merluccius hubbsi*, S. Atlantic, p. 29 figs., **Szidat, L. (1).**

Corallobothrium (M.) *tva* in *Pilodictis olivaris* p. 180 fig., (M.) *procerum* in *Ictalurus furcatus* p. 182 fig., (M.) *thompsoni* in *Ictalurus lacustris punctatus* p. 182 fig., **spp. nov.**, N. America, Jones, A. E. et al. [cf. Zool. Rec. 87 Sect. 6, p. 90].

Cycloskrjabinia Spassky a syn. of *Oochoristica*, p. 9, Santa, E. della.

Dendrouterina Fuhrm. distinguished from *Cyclustera* Fuhrm., p. 33, *pilherodias* **sp. nov.** in *Pilherodias pileatus*, Brazil, p. 28 figs., Mahon, J. (2).

Dicranotaenia coronula (Duj.) in *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Anser anser*, *Fuligula fuligula*, *Nyroca ferina*, *N. rufa*, *Querquedula querquedula*, Poland, p. 240 figs., Czapliński, B. (3).

Dilepis undula (Schr.) redescr. from *Corvus frugilegus*, Slovakia, p. 463 fig., Macko, J. K. (1).

Diorchis ransomi Schultz in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Poland, p. 450 figs., Bezubik, B. (3).—*D. inflata* (Rud.) redescr. from *Nyroca rufa* p. 207 figs., *nyrocae* Yamag. redescr. from *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Fuligula fuligula*, *Nyroca ferina*, *N. rufa*, *Querquedula querquedula*, p. 211 figs., *ransomi* Schultz redescr. from *Nyroca rufa* p. 214 figs., Stefanskii **sp. nov.** in *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Anser anser*, *Chaulelasmus streperus*, *Nyroca rufa*, p. 218 figs., *danutae* **sp. nov.** in *Nyroca rufa* p. 227 figs., *spinata* Mayhew redescr. from *Chaulelasmus streperus* p. 236 figs., Poland, Czapliński, B.

Diphyllbothrium pacificum (Nybelin) n. comb. (syns.: *glaciale* of Markowski, *Adenocephalus septentrionalis* Nyb.) in *Eumetopias jubata*, p. 490 figs., British Columbia, Margolis, L. (2).—*D. dalliae* **sp. nov.** plerocercoids in *Dallia pectoralis*, adults experimentally in *Larus glaucescens* and dog, Alaska, p. 180 figs., Rausch, R. (1).

Diplogonoporus tetrapterus (v. Sieb.) redescr. from *Eumetopias jubata*, British Columbia, p. 492 figs., Margolis, L. (2).

Dipylidium caninum (L.) redescr. from dogs and cats, Mexico, p. 164 figs., Flores-Barroeta, L.

Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch) redescr. from *Anser anser*, p. 248 figs., przewalskii (Skrj.) in *Anser anser* p. 253 figs., Poland, Czapliński, B. (3).

Echeneibothrium v. Ben., review of spp., p. 257, *hornelli* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *Tiarabothrium javanicum* Shipley & Hornell, p. 260, Young, R. T.—*E. vernetiae* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *E. variabile* of Linton, 1889, in *Raja erinacea*, Woods Hole, p. 39 figs., Euzet, L. (2).

Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch) redescr. from *Canis familiaris*, Mexico, p. 171, Flores-Barroeta, L.—*E. multilocularis* Leuck. (syn. *sibiricensis* Rausch & Schiller) in foxes and dogs, Alaska, p. 1086 figs., Rausch, R. (2).—*E. sibiricensis* Rausch & Schiller invalid, p. 500, Thomas, L. J. & Babero, B. B. (2).

Echinocotyle rosseteri Blanch. in *Querquedula querquedula*, Poland, p. 258 figs., Czapliński, B. (3).—*E. rosseteri* Blanchard in *Anas discors*, *Spatula clypeata*, *Anas crecca carolinensis*, Canada, p. 112 fig., Mahon, J. (1).

Echinorhynchotaenia lucknowensis **sp. nov.** in *Anhinga melanogaster*, India, p. 59, Singh, K. P.

Gryporhynchus tetrorchis Hill in *Ardea h. herodias*, Canada, p. 109 fig., Mahon, J. (1).

Gyrocoelia pagollae **sp. nov.** in *Pagolla wilsonia rufinucha*, Puerto Rico, p. 511 figs., Cable, R. M. & Myers, R. M. E.

Hymenolepis manidis **sp. nov.** in *Manis gigantea*, Ruanda-Urundi, p. 46 fig., Baer, J. G. & Fain, A.—*H. chiapaensis* in *Melanerpes formicivorus* p. 584 figs., *collariella* in *Charadrius collaris* p. 585 figs., **spp. nov.**, Mexico, *crocethiae* Webster, type material reexamd., p. 585, Coil, W. H. (1).—*H. abortiva* (Linst.) redescr. from *Anas platyrhynchos* p. 261 figs., *arcuata* Kowal. in *Nyroca rufa* p. 263 figs., *compressa* (Linton) redescr. from *Anas*, *Nyroca* and *Fuligula* p. 268 figs., *paracompressa* **sp. nov.** in *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Anser anser*, *Nyroca ferina*, *N. rufa* and *Querquedula querquedula* p. 272 figs., *paramicrosoma* Gasowska redescr. from *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Nyroca rufa* p. 280 figs., *parvula* Kowal. redescr. from *A. p.*, *N. r.*, p. 288 figs., *setigera* (Fröl.) redescr. from *A. anser* p. 289 figs., *spiralibursata* **sp. nov.** in *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Nyroca ferina*, *N. rufa*, *Querquedula querquedula* p. 293 figs., *teresoides* Fuhrm. redescr. from *N. rufa*,

Chaulelasmus streperus p. 300 figs., Poland, **Czapliński, B. (3)**.—*H. straminea* (Gze.) in *Pitymys subterraneus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 52 figs., **Erhardová, B. (2)**.—*H. stylosa* (Rud.) redescribed from *Pica pica* and *Garrulus glandarius* p. 457 figs., *serpentulus* (Schr.) redescribed from *Corvus corone cornix*, *P. p.* and *G. g.*, p. 458 figs., Slovakia, **Macko, J. K. (1)**.—*H. furcifera* (Kr.) in *Podilymbus p. podiceps*, Canada, p. 114 fig., **Mahon, J. (1)**.—*H. christensoni* Macy in *Miniopterus schreibersii*, Czechoslovakia, p. 170 fig., **Ryšavý, B. (2)**.—*H. vogeeae* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Mus buduga*, India, p. 252 figs., **Singh, K. S. (1)**. *H. curiosa* **sp. nov.** in *Sorex araneus*, Germany, p. 366, 379, figs., **Stammer, H. J.**—*H. citelli* (McLeod) and *diminuta* (Rud.), differentiation, p. 485, **Voge, M. (2)**.—*H. diminuta* (Rud.) in *Apodemus sylvaticus*, p. 301 figs., *horrida* (Linst.) in *Mus musculus* p. 302 figs., *scutigera* (Duj.) in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, p. 334 figs., Poland, **Zarnowski, E. (2)**.

Idiogenes flagellum (Gze.), some redescribed, from *Buteo jamaicensis borealis*, Canada, p. 107 fig., **Mahon, J. (1)**.

Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (Dav.) n. comb. (syn. *arvicanthidis* Kofend), systematic note, p. 152 figs., **Baer, J. G. (2)**.

Insectivorolepis **gen. nov.**, Hymenolepididae, defined p. 305, type: *Hymenolepis globosa* Baer, 1931, in *Neomys fodiens*, p. 305, to incl. also *glosoides* (Sołtys), n. comb. *kenki* (Locker & Rausch), n. comb. and *infirmus* **sp. nov.** in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus*, Poland, p. 305 figs., **Zarnowski, E. (2)**.

(*Inversia*) Spassky a syn. of *Oochoristica*, p. 9, **Santa, E. della**.

Lacistorhynchus tenuis (v. Ben.) in *Triakis semifasciata*, proceroid experimentally in copepod, *Tigriopus fulvus*, N. America, p. 121 figs., **Riser, N. W.**

Lateriporus geographicus Cooper in *Clangula hyemalis*, Canada, p. 109 fig., **Mahon, J. (1)**.

Linstowia (*Opossumia*) Spassky a syn. of *Oochoristica* p. 9, **Santa, E. della**.

Lytocestus birmanicus in int. of *Clarias batrachus*, Burma, p. 88 figs., *alestes* in

Alestes nurse, Sudan, p. 92 fig., **spp. nov.**, **Lynsdale, J. A.**

Mathevotaenia surinamensis (Cohn) redescribed from *Dasybus novemcinctus mexicanus*, Texas, p. 34 figs.—*M. Spassky* a syn. of *Oochoristica*, p. 9, **Santa, E. della**.

(*Megathylacoides*) **subgen. nov.**, *Corallobothrium*, type: *C. (M.) giganteum* Essex, p. 180, **Jones, A. W. et al.**

Meggittina Lynsdale syn. of *Catenotaenia*, p. 12, **Wolfgang, R. W. (1)**.

Mesocestoides carnivoricolus **sp. nov.** in int. of *Taxidea t. taxus* (type-host), *Canis latrans* and *Lynx rufus pallens*, larvae in *Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis* and *P. crinitus pergracilis*, Utah, p. 26 figs., **Grundmann, A. W.**

Metadavainea **gen. nov.**, Davaineinae, defined p. 46, type: *aelleni* **sp. nov.** in *Manis tricuspis* and *M. gigantea*, Ivory Coast and Ruanda-Urundi, p. 44 figs., **Baer, J. G. & Fain, A.**

Mirandula **gen. nov.**, Dilepididae, defined p. 187, type: *parva* **sp. nov.** in duodenum of *Perameles nasuta*, Queensland, p. 183, **Sandars, D. F.**

Moniezia expansa (Rud.), morphol. note, p. 103 figs., **Varma, A. K.**

(*Morosovella*) Spassky a syn. of *Oochoristica*, p. 9, **Santa, E. della**.

Neoskrjabinolepis singularis (Cholodk.) in *Sorex araneus*, *Sorex minutus*, Poland, p. 321 figs., **Zarnowski, E. (2)**.

Oligorchis **sp. innom.** in int. of *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 336, **Boyd, E. M. et al.**

Oochoristica Lühe, revision, *pleionorcheis* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *gallica* var. *pleionorcheis* Dollfus, p. 62, *microscolex* **sp. nov.** in *Hemidactylus coctaei*, India, p. 87 figs., **Santa, E. della**.

Ophiotania kuantanensis **sp. nov.**, in *Naja hannah*, Malaya, p. 212 figs., **Yeh, L. S. (5)**.

Paranoplocephala brevis Kirschenblatt in *Clethrionomys glareolus*, *Microtus* spp., *Pitymys major* and *Apodemus sylvaticus*, p. 285 figs., Poland, **Zarnowski, E. (2)**.

Paruterina candelabraria (Gze.) in *Aegolis acadicus*, *Strix v. varia*, Canada, p. 109 figs., **Mahon, J. (1)**.

Pelichnibothrium Montic. redefined p. 32, *speciosum* Montic. plerocercoids descr. from *Alepidosaurus ferox*, p. 31 fig., California, **Riser**, N. W. (1).

Pseudodiorchis multispinosa **sp. nov.** in *Sorex araneus*, Poland, p. 332 figs., **Zarnowski**, E. (2).

Raillietina (R.) *madagascariensis* (Dav.) transf. to *Inermicapsifer*, p. 152, **Baer**, J. G. (2).—*R. (P.) contorta* (Zschokke) type-material redescr. from *Manis crassicaudata* and *M. javanica*, Java, p. 38 figs., (P.) *bovieni* **sp. nov.** in *Manis javanica* p. 40 fig., (R.) *anoplocephaloides* **sp. nov.** in *Manis tricuspis* and *M. gigantea*, Ivory Coast and Ruanda-Urundi, p. 42 figs., (R.) *rahmi* **sp. nov.** in *M. tricuspis*, Ivory Coast, p. 42 figs., **Baer**, J. G. & **Fain**, A.—*R. (Raillietina)* review of spp. from man p. 176, *celebensis* Janicki from child and *Rattus assimilis*, Australia, p. 173 figs., *demerariensis* var. *trinitalae* Cameron & Reesal raised to specific rank, p. 181, **Baer**, J. G. & **Sandars**, D. F.—*R. demerariensis* (Daniels) (p. 214) and *madagascariensis* (Davaine) (p. 217) transf. to *Inermicapsifer*, **Ungria**, C. D.

Rhabdometra odiosa (Leidy) in *Dendragopus* sp., *Meleagris galopavo*, Canada, p. 111 figs., **Mahon**, J. (1).

Rhinebothrium Shipley & Hornell syn. of *Echeneibothrium* p. 256, **Young**, R. T.

Rodentolepis straminea (Gze.) in *Microtus subterraneus* p. 309 figs., *asymmetrica* (Janicki) in *Microtus arvalis* p. 313 figs., Poland, **Zarnowski**, E. (2).

Semenoviella Spassky a syn. of *Oochoristica* p. 9, **Santa**, E. della.

Senga lucknowensis **sp. nov.** in *Mastacembelus armatus*, India, p. 193 figs., **Johri**, G. N.

Shipleya Fuhrm. redefined p. 550, *inermis* Fuhrm. redescr. from *Limnodromus* spp., N. America, 547 figs., **Voge**, M. & **Rausch**, R.

Sobolevicanthus bisacata (Fuhrm.) n. comb. in *Chaulelasmus streperus* p. 309 figs., *gracilis* (Zed.) in *Anas*, *Anser*, *Nettion*, *Nyroca* and *Querquedula* p. 312 figs., *krabbeella* (Hughes) n. comb. in *Anas platyrhynchos*, *Nettion crecca*, *Q. querquedula* p. 316 figs., *octacantha* (Krabbe) in *Q. querquedula* p. 322 figs., *wisniewskii* **sp. nov.** in *Nyroca ferina*,

N. rufa, p. 325 figs., Poland, **Czapliński**, B. (3).

Soricina [*Hymenolepis*] *diaphana* (Cholodk.) n. comb. in *Sorex araneus*, *S. minutus* p. 327 figs., *tripartita* **sp. nov.** in *Sorex araneus* p. 329 figs., Poland, **Zarnowski**, E. (2).

Sphenacanthus macrocephalus (Fuhrm.) in *Nyroca ferina*, *N. rufa*, Poland, p. 333 figs., **Czapliński**, B. (3).

Staphylocystis bacillaris (Gze.) in *Talpa europaea* p. 315, *furcata* (Stieda) in *Sorex araneus*, *Crocidura leucodon*, p. 316 figs., Poland, **Zarnowski**, E. (2).

Strobilocephalus triangularis (Dies.) redescr. from dolphin, Marshall Is., p. 31 figs., **Baer**, J. G. (1).

Taenia L., hooks of spp. from N. American felids, p. 133 figs., **Riser**, N. W. (2).—*T. brauni* Setti coenurus in *Rattus r. rattus*, *Otomys irroratus vulcanius*, *Dendromus pumilio lineatus*, *Grammomys surdaster*, *Lemniscomys striatus*, *Cercopithecus mitis doggetti* and man, adult in dog and jackal, Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, p. 1353, **Fain**, A. (2).—*T. taeniaeformis* (Batsch) redescr. from cats, p. 167 figs., *serialis* (Gervais) redescr. from dogs, p. 169 figs., Mexico, **Flores-Barroeta**, L.—*T. mustelae* (Gmel.) (syns.: *T. tenuicollis* Rud, 1819, (part.); *T. brevicollis* Rud.; *T. joyeuxiana* Hughes) in *Mustela erminea* pp. 219, 225 figs., larvae in rodents, p. 229, *martis* (Zed.) n. comb. (syns.: *T. intermedia*, Rud., *T. skrjabini* Romanov; *T. sibirica* Dubnitski) in *Martes americana* pp. 219, 226 figs., **Freeman**, R. S.—*T. taeniaeformis* (Batsch) chromosomes 16 diploid, *pisiformis* (Bloch) chromosomes 20 diploid, p. 207, **Jones**, A. W. & **Ciordia**, H.

Tatria mathevossianae **sp. nov.** in *Podiceps ruficollis*, Chelyabinsk region, Russia, p. 1299 figs., **Okorokov**, V. I.

Tetrabothrius cylindraceus (Rud.) redescr. from "gull," Canada, p. 105 figs., **Mahon**, J. (1).

Thysaniezia giardi (Moniez), synonymy, p. 171, **Kates**, K. C.

Tiarabothrium Shipley & Hornell syn. of *Echeneibothrium* pp. 256, 260, **Young**, R. T.

Vampirolepis [*Hymenolepis*] *stefanskii* (Zarn.) n. comb. in *Sorex araneus*,

Poland, p. 318 figs., **Zarnowski, E.** (2).

NEMERTINEA

Baseodiscus Dies. defined, *curtus* (Hubr.), Naples, p. 199 figs., **Corrêa, D. D.** (2).

Cephalothrix Örst. defined p. 196, *rufifrons* (Johnst.), Naples, p. 196 figs., *signata* (Hubr.) and *fragilis* Bürger transf. to *Cephalotrichella* p. 198, **Corrêa, D. D.** (2).

Joubinia Bürger a syn. of *Valencinia* pp. 204, 213, **Corrêa, D. D.** (2).

Lineus Sowerby defined, *nigricans* Bürger, p. 204 figs., *lacteus* (Rathke) p. 207, Naples, **Corrêa, D. D.** (2).

Pussylineus gen. nov., Lineidae, defined p. 209, type: *gabriellae* sp. nov., Naples, p. 210 figs., **Corrêa, D. D.** (2).

Valencinia Quatref. defined, *longirostris* Quatref., Naples, p. 201 figs., **Corrêa, D. D.** (2).

NEMATHELMINTHES

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Text-Books.—Parasites and parasitism, **Cameron, T. W. M.** ; Veterinary parasitology, **Lapage, G.**

Reviews : Addresses.—Eelworm pests in Great Britain, **Brown, E. B.** (1) ; Nematode research and plant quarantine, **Goffart, H.** (1) ; Parasitism and Parasitology, **Huff, C. G.** ; Problem of *Meloidogyne* in S. Africa, **Linde, W. J. van der** ; Helminthological problems in mining areas of Roumania, **Nitulescu, N.**, et al. ; Adaptation of free-living nematodes to parasitism, **Osche, G.** (3) ; Soil-inhabiting nematodes, **Peters, B. G.** (1) ; Physiological basis of parasitism, **Rogers, W. P.** ; Parasites common to animals and man, **Schwartz, B.** ; Soviet helminthology, **Skrjabin, K. I.** ; Survey of *Heterodera major* in England and Wales, **Southey, J. F.** ; Review of plant-parasitic nematodes in Russia, **Sveshnikova, N. M.** ; Analysis of "parasitogenetic rules" and their application to zoogeographical problems, **Szidat, L.** (2).

Historical.—History of American Society of Parasitologists, **Cram, E. B.** ; Historical account of helminthology, **Hoepli, R.** ; Parasites as remedies in Chinese medicine, **Hoepli, R.** & **Ch'iang, I. H.** (1) ; Superstitions concerning parasites in mediaeval medicine, **Hoepli, R.** & **Ch'iang, I. H.** (2) ; Imaginary and pseudo-parasites in Chinese medicine, **Hoepli, R.** & **Ch'iang, I. H.** (3).

Bibliography : Biography.—Documentation in parasitological research, **Doss, M. A.** ; **K. I. Skrjabin, Ryšavý, B.** (1).

Nomenclature : Classification.

—Relationship of *Polymorphus minutus* and *P. magnus*, **Bezubik, B.** (1) ; Subfamily Subulurinae reviewed, **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (1) ; Revision of Physalopterines from reptiles, **Chabaud, A. G.** (4) ; Systematics of the genus *Striatoflaria*, **Chabaud, A. G.** & **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (1) ; Synonymy of the genera *Ortleppina* and *Heliconema*, **Chabaud, A. G.** & **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (2) ; Revision of the genus *Haliplectus*, **Chitwood, B. G.** ; Differential key to cysts of *Heterodera* spp. in Britain, **Cooper, B. A.** (1) ; Validity of *Filaria volvulus*, **Dalmat, H. T.** ; Review of the genus *Ascarophis*, **Dollfus, R. P.** & **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (1) ; Systematics of the genus *Pseudoporrorchis*, **Golvan, Y. J.** (1) ; Review of the genus *Arhythmorhynchus*, **Golvan, Y. J.** (2) ; Review of the subfamily Plagiorhynchinae, **Golvan, Y. J.** (5) ; Systematic position of *Polyacanthorhynchus macro-rhynchus*, **Golvan, Y. J.** (6) ; Review of the genus *Centrorhynchus*, **Golvan, Y.** (8) ; Constitution of the genus *Iotonchium*, **Goodey, J. B.** (2) ; Revision of the superfamily Filarioidea, **López-Neyra, C. R.** ; Synonymy of *Physaloptera mexicana*, **Lucker, J. T.** ; Systematics of the subfamily Pseudodiplogasteroidinae, **Rühm, W.** ; Systematic position of *Ascaris procyonis*, **Sprehn, C.** & **Haakh, U.** ; Systematic review of the family Heterakidae, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.** (5) ; Differentiation of larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi* and *S. papillosus* in rabbits, **Trimmm, W.** ; Systematic position of *Uncinaria lotoris*, **Webster, G. A.** (1) ; Differentiation of *Wuchereria malayi* and *W. bancrofti* microfilariae, **Wilson, T.** ;

Dochmoides v. *Uncinaria*, **Wolfgang**, R. W. (2).

Technique.—Method for counting *Heterodera* larvae, **Andersen**, S.; Mounting of soil-nematodes in lactophenol, **Capstick**, C. K.; Methods for obtaining infective eggs of *Syphacia obvelata*, **Chan**, K. F.; Device for concentrating *Heterodera* cysts, **Cooper**, B. A. (2); Method for identifying *Heterodera* cysts, **Cooper**, B. A. (3); Methods for investigations on *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **D'Herde**, J. et al.; Electronic flash in photomicrography of nematodes, **Doncaster**, C. C. (1); Axenic cultivation of *Caenorhabditis briggsae*, **Dougherty**, E. C. & **Hanson**, E. L. (1); Coprological method for lungworms of sheep, **Erhardová**, B. & **Ryšavý**, B.; Method for production of sterile viable larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Fenwick**, D. W. (2); Methods for estimating seasonal incidence of nematodes in cattle, **Hansen**, M. F. & **Shivnani**, G. A.; Digestion technique for recovery of gastrointestinal nematodes in tissues of ruminants, **Herlich**, H. (2); Culture of *Aphelenchoides* spp., **Iyatomi**, K. & **Nishizawa**, T.; New method for detection for helminth eggs in dust, **Jacquemin**, P. & **Vincent**, G.; Method for study of *Heterodera* populations, **Jones**, F. G. W. (1); Methods for estimating *Heterodera* in soil, **Jones**, F. G. W. (2); Chrysoidin as a vital stain for larvae of beet- and potato-nematodes, **Kampfe**, L.; Faecal consistency and variation in nematode egg-counts, **Levine**, N. D. & **Clark**, D. T.; Nonex 63B for embedding helminths, **Maneely**, R. B.; Techniques for counting hookworm eggs, **Melvin**, D. M. et al.; Methods in population researches on soil-nematodes, **Minderman**, G. (1); Methods for counting and isolating free-living nematodes, **Minderman**, G. (2); Axenic culture of *Turbatrix aceti*, **Nicholas**, W. L.; Methods for extracting nematodes from soil, **Peters**, B. G. (2); Techniques for nematodes, **Peters**, B. G. (3); Culture of *Nippostrongylus muris* to adult stage, **Weinstein**, P. P. & **Jones**, M. F. (1); Method for quantitative recovery of nematodes from soil, **Williams**, T. D. & **Winslow**, R. D.; Rapid and accurate method for counting *Ascaris*

eggs in clear suspensions, **Sadun**, E. H., **Allain**, D. & **Heimlich**, R.; Quantitative extraction of nematodes from soil, **Seinhorst**, J. W. (2); Preservation of helminth eggs, **Shaikh**, S. M.; Method for controlling nematodes in lambs, **Shumard**, R. F. & **Eveleth**, D. F.; Illumination method for identification of *Heterodera* cysts, **Simon**, L. (2).

Museum collections.—Gordiids in collection of Zoological Museum, Zagreb, **Canadjija**, S.

Obituaries.—†Adolpho Lutz, **Anon**; Deane, M. P.; †Tom Goodey, **Bawdon**, F. C.

STRUCTURE

General.—Morphology of *Ascaridia galli*, **Frenzen**, K.; Morphology of bovine nematode larvae, **Hansen**, M. F. & **Shivnani**, G. A.; Morphology of *Ascaris*, *Toxocara*, *Necator*, *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides* larvae, **Nichols**, R. L.

Head.—Cephalic structure of *Genidia tilapiae*, **Chabaud**, A. G. (5); Morphology of lips in *Paraspidodera uncinata*, **Osche**, G. (2).

Abnormal.—Abnormalities among nematodes in elephants, **Chabaud**, A. G. (1).

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution : Metabolism.—Chemistry of nematode cuticle, **Bird**, A. F.; Chemical composition of cuticle in third-stage nematode larvae, **Bird**, A. F. & **Rogers**, W. P.; Succinic acid in perienteric fluid of *Ascaris*, **Bueding**, E. & **Farrow**, G. W.; Phosphatase activity in Acanthocephala, **Bullock**, W. L.; Beta ZnS in intestinal cells of *Strongylus*, **Clark**, D. T.; Chemistry of cuticle, egg-membrane and cyst-wall of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Doliwa**, U.; Glycogen and trehalose in *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs, **Fairbairn**, D. & **Passey**, R. F.; Cytochrome system in *Trichinella*, **Goldberg**, E. & **Nolf**, L. O.; Amino acid metabolism in *Trichinella* larvae, **Hanks**, L. V. & **Stoner**, R. D.; Fermentation of carbohydrates in *Moniliformis dubius*, **Laurie**, J. S.; Histochemistry of egg-envelopes and cuticles of parasitic nematodes, **Monné**,

L.; Oxidative metabolism in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, **Rathbone**, L.; Glycogen metabolism in *Moniliformis dubius*, **Read**, C. P. & **Rothman**, A. H. (2); Electrophoretic analysis of haemoglobins in *Tetrameres confusa*, **Ribeiro**, L. P. & **Villela**, G. G.; Amino-acids in *Ascaris* cuticle, **Rizzoli**, C.; Composition of shell of *Ascaris lumbricoides* egg, **Rogers**, R. A.; Metabolism in *Panagrellus redivivus*, **Santmyer**, P. H.; Haemoglobin in *Tetrameres confusa*, **Villela**, G. G. & **Ribeiro**, L. P.

Environmental effects and responses.—Effects of irradiation on *Ascaris* eggs, **Bachofer**, C. S.; Effects of X-ray on *Trichinella*, **Alicata**, J. E.; Effect of high temperatures on meiotic prophase in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **Brun**, J.; Reactions of *Nippostrongylus* larvae to various stimuli, **Cunningham**, F. C.; Effect of temperature on vitality of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Doliwa**, U.; Effects of light on *Meloidogyne*, **Gillard**, A. & **Brande**, J. van der; Effect of environment on helminths in fish, **Giroud**, P. & **Jadin**, J.; Survival of bovine nematode larvae on pasture, **Goldberg**, A. & **Rubin**, R.; Relation of cropping to populations of *Heterodera schachtii*, **Jones**, F. G. W. (3), (4); Effects of legumes on populations of *Heterodera göttingiana*, **Jones**, F. G. W. & **Moriarty**, F. (1); Effect of various cereals on *Heterodera major* population, **Jones**, F. G. W. & **Moriarty**, F. (2); Effect of irradiation on reproduction in *Strongyloides papillosus*, **Katz**, F. F.; Influence of host-plants on *Heterodera schachtii* populations, **Ouden** H. den; Effects of cortisone on *Strongyloides ratti* in rats, **Roman**, E. (1); Effect of calcium on *Trichinella* in rats, **Themann**, H.; Effect of organic manuring on development in *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Van der Laan**, P. A.; Migration of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, **Wallace**, H. R. (1); Influence of soil-aeration on emergence of *Heterodera schachtii* larvae, **Wallace**, H. R. (2); Effect of soil structure on emergence of eelworm larvae, **Wallace**, H. R. (3); Influences of organic and inorganic substances on emergence of *Heterodera schachtii* larvae, **Wallace**, H. R. (5); Effects of vitamins and protein hydrolysates on growth in free-living *Nippostrongylus* larvae, **Weinstein**, W. W. & **Jones**, M. F.

(2); Survival of infective larvae of ovine gastro-intestinal nematodes in variable climatic conditions, **Wertejuk**, M.

Excretion.—In parasitic nematodes, **Behrenz**, W.

Growth.—Variations in growth in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, **Nigon**, V. & **Dougherty**, E. C.; Relative growth in *Porrocaecum decipiens* larvae, **Scott**, D. M.; Growth of *Nippostrongylus* in rat, **Twohy**, D. W.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Of *Heterodera rostochiensis* in a potato-clamp, **Legowski**, T. J. & **Brown**, E. B.

Maturation.—Of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* in artificial media, **Dougherty**, E. C. & **Hansen**, E. L. (2).

Spermatogenesis.—In *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Porrocaecum angusticolle*, **Nath**, V. & **Singh**, S.

Embryology.—Cleavage in *Sphaerularia bombi*, **Hattingen**, R. (1).

Sex.—Hermaphrodite of *Rhabditis ikedai*, **Tadano**, Y. & M.

Development.—Of *Ascaridia galli*, **Deo**, P. G. & **Srivastava**, H. D.; Of *Ostertagia ostertagi* larvae, **Douvres**, F. W. (1); Of *Acanthocheilonema persians* in *Culicoides*, **Duke**, B. O. L.; Of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Meloidogyne incognita* in cross-grafted plants, **Forster**, A. R.; Of *Dirofilaria repens* in Ceylon mosquitoes, **Gunewardene**, K.; Of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *W. malayi*, **Iyengar**, R. (1); Of *Wuchereria malayi* in *Mansonia mansonioides annilifera*, **Iyengar**, R. (2); Of *Ascaris lumbricoides* egg, **Piringer**, W. & E.; Of *Strongyloides ransomi*, **Tarczyński**, S. (1); Larval development of *Litomosoides carinii*, **McFadzean**, J. A. & **Smiles**, J.; Early development of *Dracunculus medinensis* in dogs, **Onabamiro**, S. D.; Early developmental stage in *Rhabditis*, **Reinig**, H. J.

Life-history.—Of *Ornithofilaria fal-lisensis*, **Anderson**, R. C. (3); Parasitic life-history of *Haemonchus placei*, **Bremner**, K. C.; Life-history note on *Diplotrina monticelliana*, **Chabaud**, A.-G. (2); Life-history note on

Nematospiroides dubius, **Cross**, J. H. & **Scott**, J. A. (2); Life-history of *Dirofilaria immitis* in *Anopheles*, **Frizzi**, G.; Life-history note on *Dirofilaria tenuis*, **Pistey**, W. R.; Life-histories of *Kalicephalus* spp. in N. America, **Schad**, G. A. (2); Life-history of *Toxocara cati*, **Sprent**, J. F. A.; Life-history note on *Ascaris vitulorum*, **Srivastava**, H. D. & **Mehra**, K. N.; Life-history of *Ascarophis*, **Uspenskaya**, A. V.

Bionomics of ova and larvae.—

Effects of continuous and intermittent exposure of cotton-rat to *Litomosoides*, **Bertram**, D. S.; Effect of root-diffusates on hatching of *Heterodera cruciferae*, **Doncaster**, C. C. (2); Variable emergence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* larvae, **Ellenby**, C. (1); Note on hatching of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Ellenby**, C. (2); Pre-parasitic stages of *Nematospiroides dubius*, **Fahmy**, M. A. M. (2); Hatching of *Heterodera* cysts, **Fenwick**, D. W. (1); Differentiation of microfilariae in blood-smears, **Golvan**, Y. J. (4); Hatching of *Heterodera major* larvae, **Hesling**, J. J.; Comparison of cysts, eggs and second-stage larvae of *Heterodera glycines* and *H. trifolii*, **Hirschmann**, H.; Unknown hatching agent for *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Janzen**, G. J. & **Tuin**, F. van der; Effects of varying climatic conditions on *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs in different types of soil, **Kalbe**, I.; Longevity of *Trichinella* larvae placed in mice, **Karl**, J. E.; Daily egg-production of *Ascaris* in pigs, **Kelley**, G. W. & **Smith**, L. J.; Relation of distribution of *Onchocerca volvulus* larvae in skin to uptake by *Simulium*, **Kershaw** W. E. et al. Fluctuations in density of microfilariae in blood of Samoans, **McCarthy**, D.; Bionomics of eggs and larvae of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks, **Moran**, J. F. & **Mizelle**, J. D.; Activation of *Heterodera* cysts, **Nolte**, H. W.; Effect of coliform organism on ecdysis of equine nematode larvae, **Poynter**, D.; Size of infertile eggs of *Diectophyme renale*, **Schacher**, J. F. & **Faust**, E. C.; Spring-rise in egg-output of sheep nematodes, **Spedding**, C. R. W. & **Brown**, T. H.; Migration of *Nippostrongylus muris* larvae in rat, **Twohy**, D. W.; Seasonal emergence of larvae from *Heterodera schachtii*

cysts, **Wallace**, H. R. (4); Periodicity of new Dipetalonematid microfilariae in California quail, **Wehr**, E. E. & **Herman**, C. M.; Effect of excised roots on *Meloidogyne hapla* larvae, **Wieser**, W.; Hatching responses of *Heterodera*, **Winslow**, R. D. (1); Seasonal variation in hatching of *Heterodera* spp., **Winslow**, R. D. (2); Egg-shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, **Yanagisawa**, T.; *In vitro* hatching of *Trichuris vulpis* eggs, **Yutuc**, L. M. (1); Hatching of *Trichuris vulpis* eggs, **Yutuc**, L. M. (2).

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Evolution: Phylogeny.—Evolution of *Murshidia* and *Quilonia* in elephants, **Chabaud**, A. G. (1); Composition of helminth fauna during ontogenetic evolution of host, **Markov**, G. S.

Genetics.—Race "X" of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, **Goodey**, J. B. & **Brown**, E. B.

Host-parasite relations.—Host-parasite relationship, **PiekarSKI**, G.; Specificity of *Strongyloides ratti*, **Roman**, E. (1).

ETHOLOGY

Ecology.—Ecological comparison between marine nematodes of Norway and the antarctic-subantarctic regions, **Allgén**, C. A. (1); Comparison between marine nematodes of Norway and the Atlantic coasts of Europe, **Allgén**, C. A. (2); Comparison between marine nematodes of Norway and the northeastern area of the Mediterranean, **Allgén**, C. A. (3); Bionomics of zoophagous and phytophagous nematodes, **Dieter**, A.; Ecological notes on free-living nematodes in Italian coastal waters, **Gerlach** S. A. (2); Ecological notes on Austrian soil-nematodes, **Gunhold**, P. & **Pschorn-Walcher**, H.; Biology of *Sphaerularia bombi*, **Hattingen**, R. (2); Ecology of nematodes in peat of Harz mountains, **Kischke**, U.; Nematode populations in various cultivated Dutch soils, **Oostenbrink**, M. et al.; Ecology of nematodes in well-waters of Prague, **Řeháčková**, V.; Ecology of *Sphaerularia*, **Ruhm**, W. (1);

Ecology of helminthiasis in domestic geese, **Schatz**, M. F.; Populations of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, **Seinhorst**, J. W. (1); Biology of *Sphaerularia bombi*, **Stein**, G.; Biological notes on *Toxocara canis*, **Webster**, G. A. (2).

Immunobiology: Serology.—Inheritance of resistance to stem nematodes in clover, **Bingefors**, S.; Influence of host-age on helminths in rabbits, **Bull**, P. C. & **Taylor**, R. H.; Influence of age on immunity in cats, dogs and foxes in nematode infestation, **Boch**, J. (2); Resistance of *Citrus* hybrids to *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, **Cameron**, J. W., **Baines**, R. C. & **Clarke**, O. F.; Dual antibody response to trichinosis, **Chute**, R. M.; Immunity in white rat to *Nematospiroides dubius*, **Cross**, J. H. & **Scott**, J. A. (1); Host resistance to *Meloidogyne* in W. Africa, **Edwards**, E. E.; Susceptibility of potato varieties to *Ditylenchus* spp., **Goodey**, J. B. (1); Importance of egg-shell to infectivity of *Ascaridia galli* larva, **Hansen**, M. F. et al.; Age-resistance in cattle to parasitic nematodes, **Herlich**, H. (1); Resistance to the potato-root eelworm, **Huijsman**, C. A.; Precipitin reaction to trichina extract, **Jeziorańska**, A.; Immunology of *Ascaris* infection, **Jeziorańska**, A. & **Dobrowolska**, H. (1); Nature and specificity of Ascarid antigens, **Kagan**, I. G.; Serology of trichinosis, **Kagan**, I. G. & **Bargai**, U.; Susceptibility of soybean varieties to *Heterodera schachtii* var. *trifolii*, **Mankau**, G. R. & **Linford**, M. B.; Reactions in *Gammarus* and ducks to *Polymorphus* infestation, **Pflugfelder**, O.; Test for nematode viability, **Ronald**, K.; Acquired resistance in cattle to *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, **Rubin**, R. & **Lucker**, J. T.; Serological response of rabbits to *Trichinella spiralis*, **Sadun**, A. H. & **Norman**, L. (1); **Sadun**, E. H., **Norman**, L. & **Brooke**, M. M.; Effects of graded inoculation of *Trichinella* on resistance in hamsters, **Sadun**, E. H. & **Norman**, L. (2); Immunity in cotton-rats to superimposed infections of *Litomosoides*, **Scott**, J. A. & **MacDonald**, E. M.; Protein spectrum in trichinosis in guinea-pigs, **Seniow**, A.; Serology in sheep nematode infections, **Soulsby**, E. J. L.; Effect of immune serum on

proteolytic activity in *Ancylostoma caninum*, **Thorson**, R. E. (1); Acquired immunity in dogs to *Ancylostoma caninum*, **Thorson**, R. E. (3); Stimulation of acquired immunity in dogs to *Ancylostoma caninum*, **Thorson**, R. E. (4); Development of biotypes in *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Toxopeus**, H. J.; Acquired resistance in lambs and kids to *Strongyloides papillosus*, **Turner**, J. H.; Resistance in potatoes to root-eelworm, **Williams**, T. D.; Immunity in mice against trichina larvae, **Zarzycki**, J.

Epidemiology.—Prevalence of intestinal nematodes in man, Kentucky, **Atchley**, F. O. et al.; Influence of environment on helminths in *Coregonus* in Russia, **Bauer**, O. N.; Incidence of intestinal helminthiasis among children of Prague, **Červa**, L.; Percentage of preserved marine food-fishes infected with larval nematodes, **Chalupský**, J.; Cortisone effects in *Trichinella* infection, **Coker**, C. M.; Importance of soil in spread of *Ascaris* and *Trichuris* infections, **Drygas**, M.; Incidence of intestinal helminths in hares, Poland, **Drygas**, M. & **Piotrowski**, F.; Incidence of helminths in fishes of two Czech fishing reservoirs, **Dyk**, V. & **Luký**, Z.; Incidence of helminths among cats and dogs of Mexico City, **Flores-Barroeta**, L.; Ancylostomiasis in man, Cape Verde Is., **Franco**, A.; Survey of microfilariae of *Ornithofilaria* sp. in Canada geese, **Hanson**, H. C.; Incidence of pinworm among Indiana children, **Headlee**, W. H.; Incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* infection in Thailand, **Headlee**, W. H. et al.; Helminth eggs in sewers of Warsaw, **Iwańczuk**, I.; Incidence of intestinal parasitism in a Georgia mental hospital, **Jeffery**, G. M.; Nematode infection of school-children in Krakow, **Jelska**, A. et al.; Vectors of *Dirofilaria immitis*, **Kartman**, L.; Intestinal nematodes among children of Wielkopolska, Poland, **Kołowrotkiewicz**, W.; Epidemiology of intestinal nematodes in psychopathic patients, Poland, **Kozar**, Z. & **Szymańska**, H. (1); Intestinal nematodes among peasant children of Gdansk, **Kozar**, Z. & **Szymańska**, H. (2); No trichinosis among small mammals of Białowieża forest, **Kozar**, Z. & **Warda**, L. (1);

Epizootiology of trichinellosis in Gdansk and Gdynia, Poland, **Kozar, Z. & Warda, L.** (2); Filariasis in Surinam, **Kuyp, E. van der**; Helminthiasis in Korea, **Lesser, E.**; Incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* among Somali school-children, **Lipparoni, E.**; Epidemiology of filariasis in W. Samoa, **McCarthy, D. D. & Fitzgerald, N.**; *Enterobius* in a children's home at Łabunie, Poland, **Moniuszko-Codrow, A. & Stojalowska, W.**; Possible anopheline vector of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Ceylon, **Niles, W. J. & Samarawickrama, W. A.**; Prenatal infection of dogs with *Toxocara canis*, **Noda, R.** (1); Incidence of intestinal nematodes among children of Des Moines, Iowa, **Palmer, B. M. F.**; Helminth infestations of cattle on pasture irrigated by town-sewers, **Patyk, S.** (1); Trichinosis of pigs in Poland, **Prost, E.**; Incidence of filariasis in the Philippines, **Rozeboom, L. E. & Cabrera, B. D.**; Filariasis in Mozambique, **Santos Reis, C. M.**; Filariasis in West Bengal, **Sen, P.** (1); Helminthiasis among population of Ostrov quarter of Bucarest, **Sorescu, A. et al.**; Incidence of intestinal helminthiasis among inhabitants of Himalayan regions, **Svensson, R.** (1); Incidence of intestinal nematodes in Nepal children, **Svensson, R.** (2); Epizootiology of lung-nematodes in Polish cattle, **Swietlikowski, M.**; Intestinal helminthiasis of children in middle Bohemia, **Vošta, J.**

Pathology: Effect on host.—Review of "larva migrans," **Beaver, P. C.**; Pathology of *Ternidens deminutus* in rhesus monkey, **Boch, J.** (1); Intestinal nematodes in diseased chickens, **Czapliński, B. & Przyjałkowski, Z.**; Effect of *Amidostomum anseris* on growth in geese, **Czapliński, B. et al.**; Intensity of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infection, **Czapski, Z.**; *Ditylenchus dipsaci* attacking beet and mango seedlings, **Dunning, R. A.**; Intestinal perforation in polar bear due to ascarids, **Eble, H.**; Canine ascarids as etiological agents in human visceral larva migrans, **Ehrenford, F. A.**; Pathology of helminths in cats and dogs of Mexico City, **Flores-Barroeta, L.**; Effect of *Rhabditis* on mushroom production, **Haut, H. van**;

Effect of intestinal nematodes on nervous system in children, **Iwanczuk, I. et al.**; Relation of *Heterodera schachtii* population-density to cropping, **Jones, F. G. W.** (3); Pathology of *Ascaridia* in chickens, **Kadzialka, A.**; Intensity of *Trichuris trichiura* infection, **Karlewiczowa, R.** (1); Distribution of *Trichinella* larvae in two fatal cases of trichinosis in Liverpool, **Kershaw, W. E. et al.**; *Toxocara canis* associated with *Entamoeba histolytica* in liver of guinea-pig, **Krupp, I. M.**; Control of nematodes in zoo-animals, **Mendheim, H. & Steinbacher, G.**; Destruction of mushroom mycelium by *Aphelenchoides*, **Moreton, B. D. et al.**; Nematodes associated with intestinal invagination in *Xerus erythropus*, **Petter, F.**; *Polymorphus* larvae suppressing oogenesis in *Gammarus*, **Reinhard, E. G.**; Influence of intestinal helminths on body-weight of children, **Rembowska-Wachowska, M.**; Pathogenicity of *Helicotylenchus nannus*, **Sledge, E. B.**; *Pratylenchus* and *Hoplolaimus* causing root-rot in bulbs, **Slootweg, A. F. G.**; Role of nematodes in transmission of *Eimeria* in pigs, **Stefański, W.** (1); *Strongyloides* as an erysipelas carrier, **Stefański, W.** (2); Death in marmosets associated with *Prosthonorchis elegans*, **Thomas, L. J. & Takos, M. J.**; Effects of glandular extracts of *Ancylostoma caninum* on coagulation of dog's blood, **Thorson, R. E.** (2).

Economics : Control.—Effect of DD treatment of soil on *Heterodera rostochiensis* populations, **Bijloo, J. D. & Boogaers, P. A. M.**; Control of *Onchocerca volvulus* in the Upper Volta, **Blanc, M.**; Chemical control of the potato-root eelworm, **Brande, J. van den, et al.**; Control of phytoparasitic nematodes, **Chitwood, B. G. & Birchfield, W.**; Fungi preying on soil nematodes, **Duddington, C. L.**; Effect of predacious fungus on *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Duddington, C. L., et al.** (1); Effect of predacious fungus and organic matter on *Heterodera schachtii*, **Duddington, C. L., et al.** (2); Utilization of predatory fungi in nematode control, **Gorlenko, M. V.**; Soil mixing for nematode control, **Grainger, J.** (1); Control of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on oats, **Grainger, J.** (2); Action of latex from *Ficus* on

nematodes of chickens, **Guevara, D.** ; Effects of antibiotics, phenothiazine and sodium fluoride on oxyurids in mice, **Habermann, R. T. & Williams, F. P.** ; Mass treatment with piperazine in control of *Enterobius* in children, **Hill, R. D., White, R. H. R.** ; Efficacy of piperazine compounds against *Trichuris trichiura* in man, **Hucker, A. G. & Schofield, F. D.** ; Effect of chlorination on *Ascaris* eggs in sewers, **Iwańczuk, I. & Dożańska, W.** ; Economic importance of helminth infestation of fish in the Wegorzewo Fisheries, Poland, **Kozicka, J.** (2) ; Helminths extracts stimulating trap-forming substances in predatory fungi, **Lamy, L.** ; Effect of phenothiazine on *Ostertagia* larvae in bovine faeces, **Landram, J. F. & Cauthen, G. E.** ; Relation of pasture-rotation to acquisition of nematodes by sheep, **Levine, N. D. et al.** ; Control of filariasis in West Bengal, **Sen, P.** (1) ; Effectiveness of Parvex against heterakids in chickens, **Shumard, R. F.** ; Control of *Heterodera rostochiensis*, **Simon, L.** (1) ; Control of root-rot in bulbs, **Slootweg, A. F. G.** ; Nematode control by grazing management of sheep, **Spedding, C. R. W.** ; Field-trials against *Anguillulina tritici* in India, **Srivastava, A. S. & Katiyar, K. P.** ; Effects of diazinon on nematodes in paddy-fields, **Srivastava, A. S. & Saxena, H. P.** ; Effectiveness of solubilized chemicals in control of plant-nematodes, **Staniland, L. N.** ; Control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* by solubilized phenols and cresols, **Stone, L. E. W.** ; Efficacy of piperazine adipate against *Trichuris* in man, **Swartzwelder, C. et al.** ; Effect of phenothiazine on *Obeliscoides cuniculi* and *Trichostrongylus calcaratus*, **Tiner, J. D.** ; Efficacy of Caricide against ascarids in dogs, **Wallace, W. S. et al.** ; Effects of various molluscicides on *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs, **Wykoff, D. E. & Altmann, S. A.**

HOST-DISTRIBUTION

Plantae.—*Ditylenchus dipsaci* attacking *Hyoscyamus niger*, Britain, **Brown, E. B.** (2) ; *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* attacking *Callistephus chinensis*, Britain, **Brown, E. B.** (3) ; New *Tylenchorhynchus* sp. associated with roots of wheat, Saskatchewan, **Brown, G. L.** ;

Plant nematodes, **Chitwood, B. G. & Birchfield, W.** ; New *Meloidogyne* sp. on roots of *Sorghum*, S. Africa, **Coetzee, V.** ; Plant-hosts for *Rotylenchulus reniformis* in Gold Coast, **Edwards, E. E.** ; New *Tylenchorhynchus* sp. in sugar-cane and rice soils, Louisiana and Texas, **Fielding, M. J.** ; Nematodes infesting sugar-beet and mangold attacked by *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, **Goffart, H.** (2) ; Nematodes associated with wild strawberry, Maryland, **Goheen, A. C. & Braun, A. J.** ; New *Rotylenchus* sp. among roots of grasses, Florida, **Golden, A. M. & Taylor, A. L.** ; *Ditylenchus dipsaci* attacking carrot, Britain, **Goodey, J. B. & Brown, E. B.** ; Nematode parasites of plants, **Goodey, T.** ; *Heterodera glycines* on soybean and *H. trifolii* on white clover, N. Carolina, **Hirschmann, H.** ; New *Paratylenchus* sp. parasitic on carnation, Maryland, **Jenkins, W. R. & Taylor, D. P.** ; *Meloidogyne* on South African plants, **Linde, W. J. van der** ; New *Meloidogyne* sp. on soya bean in Brazil, **Lordello, L. G. E.** (2) ; Plant-hosts for *Rotylenchulus reniformis* in Ghana, **Peacock, F. C.** (1), (2) ; New *Sphaeronema* sp. on roots of *Funcus lescurei*, California, **Raski, D. J.** ; Nematode-galls on *Dicanthium annulatum*, **Reddy, D. B.** ; *Heterodera marioni* galls on *Eclipta alba*, India, **Siddiqui, Q.** ; New *Nacobbus* sp. on roots of sugar-beet, U.S.A., **Thorne, G. & Schuster, M. L.**

Mollusca.—*Angiostoma limacis* re-described from *Arion rufus*, France, **Campana-Rouget, Y. & Théodorides, J.** ; New *Daubaylia* sp. in *Planorbis contortus*, Holland, **Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H.** (3).

Arachnida.—*Cheilobus quadrilabiatus* larvae adhering to *Galumna carinata*, France, **Travé, J.**

Crustacea.—*Asellus* as interhost for *Acanthocephalus lucii*, Loch Lomond, **Copland, W. O.** ; New Rhabditiid nematode in branchial cavity of *Tylos latreilli*, Mediterranean, **Osche, G.** (1) ; *Asellus aquaticus* as experimental interhost for *Filicollis anatis*, **Styczyńska, E.** (2) ; *Ascarophis morrhuae* and *A. filiformis* larvae in deep-water decapod crustaceans, Russia, **Uspenskaya, A. V.**

Insecta.—*Microfilaria* of *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* in *Simulium* spp., N. America, **Anderson, R. C.** (3); Nematodes from cockroaches in Czechoslovakia, **Groschafft, J.**; Nematode parasites and associates of Engelmann spruce beetle, Colorado and Montana, **Massey, C. L.**; Mermithid in *Helopeltis theivora*, West Bengal, **Mukerji, D.** & **Raychoudhuri, S.**; *Aedes taeniorhynchus* as vector of *Dirofilaria tenuis*, **Pistey, W. R.**; New *Pseudodiplogasteroides* sp. associating with *Saperda carcharias* larvae, Germany, **Rühm, W.** (2); *Anopheles hyrcanus* as a vector of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in West Bengal, **Sen, P.** (2); Nematodes associating with or parasitic in Coleoptera, **Théodoridés, J.**; *Neoapectana janickii* in *Acantholyda nemoralis*, Silesia, **Weiser, J.** & **Köhler, W.**

Fishes.—*Filaria galeata* from *Sphyrna* and *Coryphaena* referred to *Parascaphis*, **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (2); Nematodes in Selachians and Apodes, West Africa, **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (3); New *Ascarophis* sp. in *Gadus luscus*, France, **Dollfus, R. P.** & **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (1); Nematodes in coelacanth, Comoro Is., **Dollfus, R. P.** & **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (2); *Raphidascaris acus* in Czechoslovakian fishes, **Dyk, V.** (3); New Rhabdochonid nematode in *Barbus* spp., Poland, **Janiszewska, J.** (1); *Procamallanus* spp. in Indian fishes, **Khera, S.**; Camallanidae from Ceylon fishes, **Kulasiri, C.** & **Fernando, C. H.**; *Hepaticola petruschewskii* in tench, Moravia, **Lucky, Z.** (1); New *Rhabdochona* sp. in *Barbus meridionalis*, France, **Mawson, P. M.** (4); *Porrocaecum decipiens* larvae in cod, Atlantic, **Scott, D. M.**; Nematodes in buffalo fishes, Oklahoma, **Self, J. T.** & **Campbell, J. W.**; Helminths from *Merluccius hubbsi*, S. Atlantic, **Szidat, L.** (1); Helminths from *Percichthys trucha*, Argentina, **Szidat, L.** (3); Helminths in *Coregonus albula*, Russia, **Bauer, O. N.**; Helminths of Slovakian freshwater fishes, **Dyk, V.** (1); Helminths of Slovakian fishes, **Kašták, V.** (7); Some helminths from fishes, Czechoslovakia, **Lucky, Z.** et al.; *Acanthocephalus lucii* in fishes, Loch Lomond, **Copland, W. O.**; Acanthocephala in fishes of Niger River,

Dollfus, R. P. & **Golvan, Y. J.**; *Neoechinorhynchus rutili* from trout in Tatra Mts., **Dyk, V.** (2); Acanthocephala from marine fishes, Senegal, **Golvan, Y. J.** (3); New *Neoechinorhynchus* sp. in *Myletes macropomus*, Brazil, **Golvan, Y. J.** (6); Acanthocephala in West African marine fishes, **Golvan, Y. J.** (7); *Echinorhynchus truttae* in *Salma trutta*, Luxemburg, **Hoffmann, J.** (1); *Echinorhynchus salmonis* redescribed from *Salmo trutta*, Czechoslovakia, **Kašták, V.** (1); *Teleostentis exiguis* in *Trachurus trachurus*, Roumania, **Rădulescu, I.** & **Ionescu, N.**; New Echinorhynchid in *Salmo trutta*, Yugoslavia, **Šinzar, D.**

Amphibia.—Nematodes from salamanders, Oregon, **Lehmann, D. L.**; New *Aplectana* sp. in *Hyla fuscovaria*, Brazil, **Silva, A. A. J. da**; *Spirogonura pretiosa* in *Bufo b. boreas*, Colorado, **Tonn, R. J.**

Reptilia.—Nematodes from *Testudo graeca*, **Dyk, V.** & **Dykova, S.**; *Foleyella candezi* redescribed from Meller's chamaeleon, Nyasaland, **Jayewardene, L. G.**; *Physaloptera variegata* in *Coluber*, *Ophiosaurus* and *Heterodon* spp., U.S.A., **Mawson, P. M.** (3); New Heterakid in *Mabuya maculata*, Brazil, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.** (4); Nematodes from a king-cobra, Malaya, **Yeh, L. S.** (5); New *Kalicephalus* sp. in *Elaphe moellendorffi*, London Zoo, **Yeh, L. S.** (6).

Aves.—Two new Filarioids in birds, Ontario, **Anderson, R. C.** (2); Two new Spirurids in blue jay, Massachusetts, **Boyd, E. M.**; Nematodes in *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, **Boyd, E. M.** et al.; *Striatofilaria phoenicopteri* in *Phoenicopterus roseus*, France, **Chabaud, A. G.** & **Campana-Rouget, Y.** (1); New *Carinema* sp. in thrushes, France, **Chabaud, A. G.** & **Golvan, Y.**; New *Diplostriaena* in *Halcyon*, French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud, A. G.** & **Rousselot, R.** (1); New *Striatofilaria* sp. in pelican, French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud, A. G.** & **Rousselot, R.** (1); New Acuariid in *Halcyon senegalensis*, French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud, A. G.** & **Rousselot, R.** (2); New *Diplostriaena* sp. in *Lagopus*, France, **Dollfus, R. P.** (4); *Streptocara* in ducks in W. Siberia, **Garkavi, B. L.**; *Contra-*

caecum spiculigerum in white pelican, S. Dakota, **Hughhins**, E. J. (2); Redescription of *Physaloptera mexicana* from Buteo, N. America, **Lucker**, J. T.; New Ascarid and Heterakid nematodes from Canadian birds, **Mawson**, P. M. (2); Capillarid nematodes in Canadian birds, **Mawson**, P. M. (5); Trichostrongyles in Canadian birds, **Mawson**, P. M. (6); Three new Spirurid nematodes in Canadian birds, **Mawson**, P. M. (7); Spirurid nematodes in Canadian birds, **Mawson**, P. M. (8); Spirurids and Filariids from birds, Pakistan, **Sarwar**, M. M.; New Filarioid in California quail, **Wehr**, E. E. & **Herman**, C. M.; Nematodes in *Passer domesticus* Maryland, **Wilson**, G. I.; *Syngamus trachea* and *S. merulae* in Czechoslovakia, **Zavadil**, R.; Helminths of wading birds on migration, **Belopolskaya**, M. M.; Helminths of wild anatines in Lublin and Białystok, **Bezubik**, B. (2); Helminths of wild ducks in Poland, **Bezubik**, B. (3); Helminths of birds from Toulouse, **Bouisset**, L. & **Ruffié**, J.; Helminths of a goose from poultry-farm in Leningrad area, **Ginezinskaya**, T. A.; *Ascaridia lineata* and *Polymorphus boschadis* in ducks, Brno area, **Macháček**, J.; Helminths from domestic geese in Solzy district of Leningrad, **Schatz**, M. F.; Redescription of *Pseudoporrorchis centropi* from *Centropus monachus*, Senegal, **Golvan**, Y. J. (1); *Arythmorhynchus longicollis* redescribed from *Mergus merganser* and *Larus ridibundus*, France, **Golvan**, Y. J. (2); Host-lists of *Prosthorhynchus* and *Plagiorhynchus* spp., **Golvan**, Y. J. (5); New *Corynosoma* sp. in domestic ducks, Brazil, **Molli**, A. & **Freitas Fernandes**, B. de; New *Centrorhynchus* in Egyptian kite, **Ward**, H. L.

Marsupialia.—Redescription of *Cruzia americana* from *Didelphis marsupialis*, Ohio, **Crites**, J. L.

Cetacea.—*Anisakis* sp. in *Tursiops truncatus*, Japan, **Hoshina**, T. & **Sugiura**, Y.; *Trichinella* larvae in *Delphinapterus leucas*, Alaska, **Rausch**, R. et al.

Ungulata.—New *Cephaluris* sp. in Baluch pika, Pakistan, **Akhtar**, S. A. (1), (2); Two new labiostomine nematodes in Alaskan pika, **Akhtar**,

S. A. (3); Nematodes from barbary sheep, New Mexico, **Allen**, R. W. et al.; Redescription of *Elaphostrongylus odocoilei* from deer, Canada, **Anderson**, R. C. (1); Parasitic larvae of *Haemonchus placei* and *N. contortus* morphologically indistinguishable, **Bremner**, K. C.; Redescriptions of *Ostertagia circumcincta* and *Trichostrongylus vitrinus* from sheep, Spain, **Campillo**, M. C. de; New *Metastrongylus* sp. in domestic pig, Madagascar, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Grétilat**, S.; New Filariids from antelopes, French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Rousselot**, R. (1); New *Pygarginema* sp. in *Cephalophus*, Congo, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Rousselot**, R. (3); Nematodes in elephant, French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Rousselot**, R. (5); Helminths of wild ruminants in Czechoslovakia, **Erhardová**, B. & **Kotrly**, A.; *Ostertagia mossi* in cattle and goats, Sardinia, **Lai**, M.; Microfilaria in elephants, Thailand, **Madsen**, D. E.; Lungworms in bighorn sheep, Montana, **Marquardt**, W. C. & **Senger**, C. M.; Redescription of *Trichuris* spp. from giraffe and cattle, **Noda**, R. (2); Nematodes in cattle of western Poland, **Patyk**, S. (2); Identity of *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* from sheep, Australia, **Sommerville**, R. I.; *Strongyloides ransomi* redescribed from pigs, Poland, **Tarczyński**, S. (1); Helminths of pig and wild boar in Poland, **Tarczyński**, S. (2), (4); *Strongyloides* in pigs, Poland, **Tarczyński**, S. (3); *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* in *Cervus elaphus canadensis*, Silesia, **Tarczyński**, S. & **Slusarski**, W.; Two new microfilariae in *Raphicerus campestris zuluenensis*, Mozambique, **Travassos Santos Dias**, J. A.; Nematodes from ungulates in Belgian Congo, **Vuylsteke**, A.; Helminths from Thomson's gazelle, Tanganyika, **Yeh**, L. S. (4); *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in sheep, Poland, **Zieliński**, Z.

Rodentia.—Helminths of dormice in Czechoslovakia, **Baruš**, V. & **Tenora**, F.; Nematodes in *Apodemus sylvaticus* in Banyuls, **Caron**, J. & **Jarry**, D.; Redescription of *Physalopteriata citilli* from *Citellus citellus*, Czechoslovakia, **Chabaud**, A. G. (3); New *Rictularia* sp. in African murine,

Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (4); Nematodes in beavers, Newfoundland, **Choquette, L. P. E. & Pimlott, D. H.**; Helminths of *Lepus europaeus*, Poland, **Drygas, M. & Piotrowski, F.**; Helminths of murines in Czechoslovakia, **Erhardová, B.** (2); Helminths of rodents, Poland, **Furmaga, S.** (2); Experimental infection of guinea pigs with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, **Herlich, H.** et al.; *Syphacia muris* in rats and mice, N. America, **Hussey, K. L.**; Nematodes in *Citellus suslica*, Poland, **Karlewiczowa, R.** (2); Helminths from rabbits, Scotland, **Mackintosh, G. M.**; *Trichinella spiralis* larvae in Alaskan rodents, **Rausch, R.** et al.; New *Trichurus* sp. in *Dipodomys ordii*, New Mexico, **Read, C. P.** (2); Helminths in *Peromyscus maniculatus*, Quebec, **Schad, G. A.** (1); Nematodes from rodents on St. Lawrence Is., Alaska, **Thomas, L. J. & Babero, B. B.** (2).

Carnivora.—New *Echinopardalis* in jackal, N. Rhodesia, **Bisseru, B.** (1); Nematode larvae from skin of a lion, **Bohm, L. K. & Supperer, R.**; New *Wuchereria* sp. in cat and dog, Malaya, **Buckley, J. J. C. & Edeson, J. F. B.**; New *Rictularia* sp. in African viverrid, **Chaubad, A. G. & Rousselot, R.** (4); *Trichinella spiralis* in cat, China, **Chin, T.-H. & Tu, C.-M.**; *Wuchereria* in dog and cat, Malaya, **Edeson, J. F. B.** et al.; Helminths in cats and dogs of Mexico City, **Flores-Barroeta, L.**; *Toxocara mystax* in cats in Łódź, **Głuszkowska, A.**; Nematodes in foxes from fur-farms in western Poland, **Grzywiński, L.**; *Dipetalonema* in dog, U.S.A., **Newton, W. L. & Wright, W. H.**; *Trichinella spiralis* in Alaskan carnivores, **Rausch, R.** et al.; *Troglostrogylus wilsoni* in lungs of *Lynx rufus*, N. America, **Sarmiento, L. & Stough, B. D.**; *Diocotophyme renale* in kidney of mink, Louisiana, **Schacher, J. F. & Faust, E. C.**; *Dracunculus* in dog, Massachusetts, **Schwabe, C. W.** et al.; *Toxascaris procyonis* in *Procyon lotor*, Germany, **Sprehn, C. & Haakh, U.**; Nematodes in arctic fox, St. Lawrence Is., Alaska, **Thomas, L. J. & Babero, B. B.** (2); *Skrjabinogylus nasicola* in Norwegian mustelids, **Vik, R.**; Nematodes from carnivores in

Belgian Congo, **Vuylsteke, A.**; New *Dochmoides* sp. in brown bear, Yukon, **Wolfgang, R. W.** (2).

Pinnipedia.—Helminths in pinnipeds on Canadian Pacific coast, **Margolis, L.** (2); *Trichinella* larvae in seals, Alaska, **Rausch, R.** et al.

Insectivora.—*Morganiella talpae* re-described from *Talpa europaea*, Scotland, **Fahmy, M. A. M.** (1); Helminths of *Sorex araneus*, Czechoslovakia, **Prokopič, J.**

Chiroptera.—New *Rictularia* sp. in little brown bat, Virginia, **Douvres, F. W.** (2); Helminths of Chiroptera in Czechoslovakia, **Rysavý, B.** (2); Parasitic worms of bats, Poland, **Sołtys, A.**; *Biacantha desmoda* in *Desmodus rotundus murinus*, Mexico, **Wolfgang, R. W.** (3).

Primates.—Helminths in Borstal prisoners, Lahore, **Ansari, M. A. R. & Nasir, A. S.**; *Ternidens deminutus* in *Macacus cynomolgus*, **Boch, J.** (1); *Wuchereria (malayi?)* in kra monkey, Malaya, **Buckley, J. J. C. & Edeson, J. F. B.**; *Ancylostoma duodenale* in man, southern Angola, **Cambournac, F. J. C.** et al.; Nematodes in man, Angola, **Casaca, V. R. & Carvalho, A. M. de**; New *Rictularia* sp. in *Microcebus murinus*, Madagascar, **Chabaud, A. G. & Brygoo, E. R.**; Filariids from primates, French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R.** (1); *Wuchereria* in monkeys, Malaya, **Edeson, J. F. B.** et al.; *Prosthenorchis elegans* in a monkey, Brazil, **Golvan, Y. J.** (6); *Trichuris vulpis* in a child, U.S.A., **Hall, J. E. & Sonnenberg, B.**; Eggs of phytophagous nematodes in stools of man, **Jira, J.**; *Trichinella spiralis* in man, Alaska, **Rausch, R.** et al.; Nematodes from primates in Belgian Congo, **Vuylsteke, A.**; Intestinal nematodes of nomads in southern Turkey, **Wells, W. H.**

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—New *Pseudomermis* sp. from the Danube, **Băcesco, M.**; Free-living nematodes in subsoil fauna of Simrishamn Beach, Sweden, **Brink, P.** et al.; Gordiids from Yugoslavia, **Canadjija, S.**; Two new *Mermis* spp.

in Transylvanian rivers, **Coman**, D. ; New *Parachordodes* sp. from Mednyj Is., Komandoreu, U.S.S.R., **Filipjev**, I. N. ; New free-living nematodes from Gulf of Gascony, **Gerlach**, S. A. (3) ; Free-living nematodes from Kiel Bight, **Gerlach**, S. A. (4) ; Gordiids from Czechoslovakia, **Havlik**, O. ; Nematodes in exudates of various trees, Germany, **Heindl-Mengert**, H. ; *Heterodera schachtii* in Faroes, **Jacobsen**, H. J. ; Nematodes from high moors on Harz mountains, **Kischke**, U. ; Nematodes in thermal waters of Slovakia, **Koniar**, P. (1) ; Free-living nematodes from the Port of Ostend, **Lefevere**, S. & **Leloup**, E. ; Nematodes in benthos of the central Elbe region, **Lellák**, J. ; Free-living nematodes in marine fauna of Whitstable, **Maghraby**, A. M. cl. & **Perkins**, E. J. ; Nematelminths from the Dolomites, **Marcuzzi**, G. ; Nematodes in *Potamogeton*-zones of lakes in eastern Holstein, **Müller-Liebenau**, I. ; Gordiids in fauna of Denmark, **Muus**, B. J. (1) ; New *Myolaimus* sp. from Germany, **Paesler**, F. (1) ; New *Plectonchus* sp. from Germany, **Paesler**, F. (2) ; Free-living nematodes from shores of Hiddensee I., Germany, **Petzold**, H. G. ; *Gordionus violaceus* from the Appenines, **Sciaccchitano**, I. ; Helminth of German small mammals, **Stammer**, H. J. ; Acanthocephala in fauna of Lake Druzno, Poland, **Styczńska**, E. (1)

Africa.—Filariids from Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Rousselot**, R. (1).

Asia.—New free-living nematodes from Bay of Bengal, **Timm**, R. W.

N. America.—Helminths of wild-life in Wyoming, **Honess**, R. F. & **Winter**, K. B. ; New *Pratylenchus* sp. from Maryland, **Jenkins**, W. R. ; Nematodes in soil-samples from maize, tobacco and soybean fields, Maryland, **Jenkins**, W. R. et al. ; Helminths from vertebrates in Minnesota, **Odlaug**, T. O. ; *Trichinella spiralis* in Alaskan mammals, **Rausch**, R. et al. ; Redescription of *Xiphinema americanum*, Rhode I., **Tarjan**, A. C. ; Nematodes from Californian mammals, **Voge**, M. (3).

S. America.—New *Mononchus* sp. in Brazil, **Carvalho**, J. C. de ; Free-

living marine nematodes from Brazil, **Gerlach**, S. A. (1) ; Free-living marine nematodes from Pernambuco, **Gerlach**, S. A. (6) ; Some Acanthocephala from S. America, **Hartwich**, G. ; *Dorylaimus krygeri* in Brazil, **Lordello**, L. G. E. (1) ; Eight new *Dorylaimoid* spp. from Brazil, **Meyl**, A. H. ; Review of *Oswaldocruzia* spp. in S. America, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (3).

West Indies.—Parasites of domestic animals in Jamaica, **Arnold**, R.

Antarctica.—Enoploidea from Antarctica, **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

General. — Geographical distribution of *Thelazia californiensis*, **Parmelee**, W. E. et al.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

NEMATHELMINTHES

NEMATODA

Abbreviata Trav., key to spp. in reptiles, p. 33, *algeriensis* sp. nom. nov. pro *paradoxa* of Seurat, 1914 and *varani* of Seurat, 1917, p. 37, *baylisi* sp. nom. nov. pro *quadrovaria* of Baylis & Daubney, 1923, and *paradoxa* of Kung, 1948, p. 38, **Chabaud**, A. G. (4).

Acuaria anthuris (Rud.) in gizzard of *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 356, **Boyd**, E. M. et al.—*A. anthuris* (Rud.) in gizzard of *Pastor roseus* p. 107, *brevispicula* Maplest. beneath gizzard-lining of *Acridotheres ginginianus* p. 107 figs., Pakistan, **Sarwar**, M. M.—*A. dartevellei* sp. nov. in *Philantomba monticola*, Belgian Congo, p. 469 figs., **Vuylsteke**, A.

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani) redescr. from dogs and cats, Mexico, p. 175 figs., **Flores-Barroeta**, L.—*A. caninum*, morphology of larva, p. 370, **Nichols**, R. L.

Angiostoma limacis Duj. redescr. from digestive tract of *Arion rufus*, France, p. 23 figs., **Campana-Rouget**, Y. & **Théodoridés**, J.

Anguillula ventrodentata sp. nov. in exudates of oak, elm and birch, Germany, p. 167 figs., **Heindl-Mengert**, H.

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rud.) redescrib. from *Testudo graeca* p. 44 figs., **Dyk, V. & Dykova, S.**

Anisakis larvae in *Latimeria chalumnae*, Comoro Is., p. 34 figs., **Dollfus, R. P. & Campana-Rouget, Y. (2)**.—*A.* larvae in stom. of *Tursiops truncatus*, Japan, p. 136 figs., **Hoshina, T. & Sugiura, Y.**—*A. diomedae* (Linst.) in *Diomedea* sp., Canada, p. 44 fig., **Mawson, P. M. (2)**.

Anoplostoma hirtum **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 12 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1)**.

Anticoma major p. 57 figs., *australis* p. 52 figs., *stekhoveni* p. 52 figs., *filicauda* p. 53 figs., **spp. nov.**, Antarctica, **Mawson, P. M. (1)**.

Aphelenchulus reversus Thorne in body-cavity of *Dendroctonus engelmanni*, U.S.A. p. 18 figs., **Massey, C. L.**

Aplectana R. & H., list of spp., *lopesi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Hyla fuscovaria*, Brazil, p. 415 figs., **Silva, A. A. J. de.**

Aporcelaimus gerlachi p. 316 figs., *paraconicaudatus* p. 318 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Meyl, A. H.**

Aprocta Linst., differential table of **spp.**, p. 105, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Artigasias pauliani **sp. nov.** in *Semicyclus grayi* p. 140 figs., *geopetiti* **sp. nov.** in *S. grayi* p. 142 figs., Madagascar, **Théodoridés, J.**

Ascaridia galli (Schränk), morphology and synonymy, p. 55 figs., **Frenzen, K.**

Ascaris lumbricoides L., morphology of larva, p. 366, **Nichols, R. L.**—*A. procyonis* Stefanski & Zarnowski, 1951, transf. to *Toxascaris*, p. 102, **Sprehn, C. & Haakh, U.**—*A. suum* Gze. redescrib. from *Sus scrofa*, Poland, p. 678 figs., **Tarczyński, S. (2)**.

Ascarophis v. Ben. reviewed, p. 389, *crassicolis* **sp. nov.** in stom. of *Gadus luscus*, France, p. 386 figs., *baylisi* **sp. nov.** pro *A. morrhuae* of Baylis, 1933, p. 391, key to spp., p. 393, **Dollfus, R. P. & Campana-Rouget, Y. (1)**.—*A.* sp. innom. in *Latimeria chalumnae*, Comoro Is., p. 37 figs., **Dollfus, R. P. & Campana-Rouget, Y. (2)**.

Ascarops strongylina (Rud.) redescrib. from *Sus scrofa*, Poland, p. 705 figs., **Tarczyński, S. (2)**.—*A. strongylina*

(Rud.) larva in *Geotrupes stercorarius*, Spain, p. 147, **Théodoridés, J.**

Aspidoderidae **fam. nov.**, *Subuluroidea*, to incl. *Aspidodera* R. & H., *Sexansodera* Skrj. & Shikh., *Ansiruptodera* Skrj. & Shikh., *Spinicauda* Trav., *Paraspidodera* Trav., *Africana* Trav., p. 463, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5)**.

Atractis dactyluris (Rud.) redescrib. from *Testudo graeca* p. 45, figs., **Dyk, V. & Dykova, S.**

Barbonema horridum **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 86 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Blatticola blattae (Graeffe) in *Blattella germanica*, Czechoslovakia, p. 73 figs., **Groschafft, J.**

Bradybucca **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Anoncholaimus Stekhoven nec Cobb*, p. 19, **Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. S. (1)**.

Camallanus anabantis Pearse in *Anabas testudineus*, *Ophicephalus punctatus*, *Puntius filamentosus*, *Rasbora daniconius* p. 421, *sweeti* Moorthy in *A. t.*, *Ophicephalus striatus*, *O. p.*, *R. d.*, *Clarias batrachus* p. 422, Ceylon, **Kulasiri, C. & Fernando, C. H.**—*C. tridentatus* (v. Drasche) in int. of *Percichthys trucha*, Argentina, p. 564 figs., **Szidat, L. (3)**.

Campylaimus lefeverei p. 99 figs., *cylindricus* p. 100 figs., **spp. nov.**, Kiel, **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Capillaria contorta (Crepl.) in oesophagus of *Cyanocitta cristata*, *obsignata* Madsen in int. of *C. c.*, N. America, p. 336, **Boyd, E. M. et al.**

Carinema campanae **sp. nov.** in conjunctive tissue of *Turdus philomelos* and *T. musicus*, France, p. 406 figs., **Chabaud, A. G. & Golvan, Y.**

Cephalobellus brevicaudatus (Leidy) var. *cetonicola* **var. nov.** in larvae of *Cetonia* and *Potosia* spp., p. 131 figs., *dollfusi* **sp. nov.** in larva of *Anomala* sp. p. 135 figs., sp. innom. in larva of *Öryctes nasicornis* p. 136 figs., France, **Théodoridés, J.**

Cephaluris hashmi **sp. nov.** in *Ochotona rufescens*, Pakistan, p. 52, **Akhtar, S. A. (1)**.—*C. hashmi* **sp. nov.** in caecum of *Ochotona rufescens vulturina*, Pakistan, p. 95 figs., **Akhtar, S. A. (2)**.

Ceramonema salsicum **sp. nov.**, Gulf of Gascony, p. 433 fig., **Gerlach, S. A. (2)**.

Chaetonema canellatum **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 209 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (6)**.

Chandlerella lepidogrammi Tubangui & Masilungan transf. to *Squamofilaria* p. 48, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Cheilospirura cyanocitta **sp. nov.** in gizzard of *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 73 figs., **Boyd, E. M.**

Chinesocerca Skrz. & Schikhobalowa syn. of *Striatofilaria* Lubimov, p. 354, **Chabaud, A. G. & Campana-Rouget, Y. (1)**.

Chitwoodia **gen. nov.**, Diplopeltidae, defined p. 100, type: *falcata* **sp. nov.** p. 101 figs., *menora* **sp. nov.**, p. 101, figs., Kiel, **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Choniolaimus panicus **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 93 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Chronogaster alatum **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 23 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1)**.

Comesa **gen. nov.**, Cyatholaimidae, defined p. 94, *corcunda* **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 94 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**—*C. arenae* p. 211 figs., *sipho* p. 212 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Gerlach, S. A. (6)**.

Conilia **gen. nov.**, Ironidae, defined p. 10, type: *divina* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 11 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1)**.

Coninckia **gen. nov.** Halaphanolaimidae, defined p. 103, type: *circularis* **sp. nov.**, Kiel, pp. 85, 103 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Contracaecum magnicollare J. & M. in *Diomedea* sp., p. 41 fig., *podicipitis* J. & M. in *Podilymbus p. podiceps* p. 41 fig., *anasi* **sp. nov.** in *Anas rubripes* p. 41 figs., *yamaguti* **sp. nom. nov.** pro sp. innom. Yamag., 1941, in *Mergus merganser americanus*, p. 43 figs., *pelagicum* J. & M. in *Diomedea* sp., p. 44, Canada, **Mawson, P. M. (2)**.

Cooperioides antidorca (Mönnig) redescr. from *Gazella thomsoni*, Tanganyika, p. 210 figs., **Yeh, L. S. (4)**.

Coregonema **gen. nov.**, Dracunculidae, type: *sibirica* **sp. nov.** in *Coregonus albulus*, Russia, p. 16, **Bauer, O. N.**

Craspodema **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Kraspedonema* Gerlach, 1934, nec *Craspedonema* Richters, 1908, p. 434, **Gerlach, S. A. (3)**.

Cruzia americana Maplest. redescr. from *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana*, Ohio, p. 68 figs., **Crites, J. L.**

Cystidicoloides Skinker, list of spp., p. 396, **Dollfus, R. P. & Campana-Rouget, Y. (1)**.

Dasynemella conica **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 101 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Daubaylia dewiti **sp. nov.** in *Planorbis contortus*, Holland, p. 277 figs., **Schuermans Stekhoven, J. H. (3)**.

Desmodora carza **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 16 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1)**.—*D. rabosa* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 213 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (6)**.

Desmolaimus calvus **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 25 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1)**.

Didelta cascudum **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 97 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Dipetalonema vanhoofi (Peel & Chard.) redescr. from *Pan t. troglodytes*, French Equatorial Africa, p. 88 figs., **Chabaud A. G. & Rousselot, R. (1)**.

Diplogaster pinicola Thorne ectoparasite on *Dendroctonus engelmanni*, U.S.A., p. 23, **Massey, C. L.**

Diplogasteroides (*Rhabdontolaimus*) *quercophilus* **sp. nov.** in exudate of elm, Germany, p. 170 figs., **Heindl-Mengert, H.**

Diplopeltula striata p. 98 figs., *nuda* p. 99 figs., **spp. nov.**, Kiel, **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Diplotriaeana tricusps Fedtsch. in body-cavity of *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 336, **Boyd, E. M. et al.**—*D. monticelliana* (Stoss.) redescr. from *Sylvia atricapilla*, France, p. 344 figs., *boulengeri* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *monticelliana* Boulenger, 1928, nec Stossich, p. 346, **Chabaud, A. G. (2)**.—*D. halcyoni* **sp. nov.** in air-sacs of *Halcyon leucocephala pallidiventris*, French Equatorial Africa, p. 75 figs., **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (1)**.—*D. couturieri* **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Lagopus mutus helveticus*, France, p. 663 figs., **Dollfus, R. P. (4)**.—*D. Raill. & Henry*, systematics, p. 23, comparative table of spp., *monticelliana* (Stoss.) in body-cavity of *Sylvia atricapilla*, Spain, p. 28 figs., **López-Neyra, C. R.**—*D. nocti* Hoeppli & Hsü in *Pastor roseus* and *Acridotheres ginginianus*, Pakistan, p. 109 figs., **Sarwar, M. M.**

Diplotriaeonides translucidus **sp. nov.** under peritoneum of *Seiurus aurocapillus*, Canada, p. 213 figs., **Anderson, R. C. (2)**.

Dirofilaria corynoides (Linst.) (syns. *schoutedeni* Vuyl. & Rodh., 1938 ; *aethiops* Webber, 1955) redescr. from *Cercopithecus c. cephus*, p. 78 figs., *kuelzii* (Rodenwaldt) (syn. *asymmetrica* Kreis) redescr. from *Cephalophus dorsalis castaneus* p. 84 figs., French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (1)**.—*D. Raill. & Henry*, comparative table of spp., p. 125, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Discomyctus brevicaudatus Tarjan. transf. to *Tylencholaimus* p. 91, **Tarjan, A. C.**

Dispharynx nasuta (Rud.) in proventriculus of *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 336, **Boyd, E. M. et al.** ; *D. spiralis* (Molin) in gizzard of *Pica pica*, Pakistan, p. 106, **Sarwar, M. M.**

Dochmoides Cameron, validity, *yukonensis* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Ursus americanus*, N. America, p. 21 figs., **Wolf-gang, R. W. (2)**.

Dorylaimoides paulbuchneri **sp. nov.** Brazil, p. 323 figs., **Meyl, A. H.**

Dorylaimus krygeri Ditlevs., redescr. Brazil, p. 163 figs., **Lordello, L. G. E. (1)**.—*D. paulbuchneri* p. 311 figs., *brasiliensis* p. 314 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Meyl, A. H.**

Echinuria borealis **sp. nov.** in *Somateria spectabilis*, *Clangula hyemalis*, Canada, pp. 195, 196, figs., **Mawson, P. M. (7)**.

Ektaphelenchus obtusus **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Dendroctonus engelmanni*, U.S.A., p. 20 figs., **Massey, C. L.**

Elaphostrongylus odocoilei Hobmaier & Hobmaier redescr. from cranial case of *Odocoileus virginianus borealis*, Canada, p. 167 figs., **Anderson, R. C. (1)**.

Enoploides oligochaetus p. 67 figs., *pternathus* p. 68 figs., **spp. nov.**, Antarctica, **Mawson, P. M. (1)**.

Epacanthion flagellicauda **sp. nov.**, Gulf of Gascony, p. 426 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (3)**.—*E. brevispiculum* p. 64 figs., *filicaudatum* p. 64 figs., **spp. nov.**, Antarctica, **Mawson, P. M. (1)**.

Eufilariinae **subfam. nov.**, *Dirofilaria*idae, pp. 22, 110, defined p. 188 to incl. *Saurosius*, *Pseudothamugadia*, *Conispiculum*, *Piratuba*, *Anenteronema*, *Carinema*, *Sarconema*, *Aproctella*, *Skrja-*

binocla, *Ornithofilaria* and *Eufilaria*, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Eugenuris Schulz redefined, p. 137, *talkeetnaeiris* **sp. nov.** in *Ochotona collaris*, Alaska, p. 138 figs., **Akhtar, S. A. (3)**.

Euryaniscopulum proposed as a group in the genus *Diplotriana*, p. 29, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Eurystomina sawayai **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 15 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1)**.

Fenestrolaimus vestitus **sp. nov.**, Gulf of Gascony, p. 428 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (3)**.

Filaria cephalophi **sp. nov.** in muscular tissue of *Cephalophus dorsalis castaneus*, French Equatorial Africa, p. 54 figs., *hyracis* (Monnig, 1937) n. comb. p. 58, **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (1)**.—*F. galeata* Linton from *Sphyrna tiburo* and *Coryphaena equisetis* referred to *Parascaphophis*, p. 665 figs., **Campagna-Rouget, Y. (2)**.—*F. gossi* Baylis transf. to *Dipetalonema*, p. 160, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Filarioidea, revision, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Filaroides pararostratus **sp. nov.** in trachea of *Canis familiaris* Mexico, p. 179 figs., **Flores-Barroeta, L.**

Foleyella Seurat, comparative table of spp., p. 117, **López-Neyra, C. R.** ; *F. candezi* Fraipont redescr. from *Chamaeleon melleri*, Nyasaland, p. 97 figs., **Jayewardene, L. G.**

Gazellofilaria tanganyikae Yeh in peritoneal cavity and mesentery of *Gazella thomsoni*, Tanganyika, p. 220 figs., **Yeh, L. S. (4)**.

Gendria tilapiae Baylis, cephalic structure of co-type female, p. 310, **Chabaud, A. G. (5)**.

Globocephalus urosululatus (Aless.) redescr. from *Sus scrofa*, Poland, p. 688 figs., **Tarczyński, S. (2)**.

Grammocephalus clathratus (Baird) in *Loxodonta cyclotis* some redescr., p. 578 figs., French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (5)**.

Hadjelia truncata (Crepl.) in proventriculus of *Pica pica*, Pakistan, p. 105, **Sarwar, M. M.**

Halalaimus horridus p. 89 figs., *striatus* p. 90 figs., *papillifer* p. 90 figs., **spp. nov.**, Kiel Bight, **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Halicephalobus **gen. nov.**, Cephalobidae, defined p. 88, type: *limuli* **sp. nov.**, Bay of Bengal, p. 88 figs., **Timm**, R. W.

Halinema varicans **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 216 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (6).

Haliplectus Cobb revision, key to spp., p. 87, *pellucidus* Cobb, New Hampshire, p. 79, *floridanus* Cobb **sp. nov.**, Florida, p. 80 figs., *conicephalum* Cobb **sp. nov.**, Massachusetts, p. 82, *dorsalis* Cobb **sp. nov.**, Mass., p. 84, *bickneri* **sp. nov.**, Florida, p. 87 figs., **Chitwood**, B. G.

Hammerschmidtella diesingi (Hammerschm.) in *Periplaneta americana*, *Blatta orientalis*, Czechoslovakia, p. 67 figs., **Groschafft**, J.

Heliconema heliconema Trav., some redescr. from *Echidna pelti* and *E. lecomtei*, W. Africa, p. 464 fig., **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (3).

Heligmosomum costellatum (Duj.) in *Microtus*, *Apodemus*, *Clethrionomys* and *Pitymys* p. 56 figs., *skrijabini* Schulz in *Apodemus*, *Mus*, *Clethrionomys* and *Microtus* spp., p. 56 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Erhardová**, B. (2).

Hepaticola petruschewskii Schulman in liver of *Tinca tinca*, Moravia, p. 99 fig., **Lucký**, Z. (1).

Heterakidae R. & H., systematic review, p. 465, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (5).

Heterakis pedioecetes **sp. nov.** in *Pedioecetes p. phasianellus*, Canada, p. 45 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (2).

Heterakoides **gen. nov.** Heterakidae, defined, type: *triaculeatus* (Kreis, 1933) n. comb. p. 467, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (5).

Heterobulura Skrj. & Shikhobalova a syn. of *Parasubulura*, **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).

Heterodera glycines Ichinohe and *trifolii* Goffart, comparison of cysts, eggs and second-stage larvae, N. Carolina, p. 140, **Hirschmann**, H.

Hexatylus macrospiculatus, Meyl transf. to *Iotonchium* p. 242, **Goodey**, J. B. (2).

Houdemerus Chow syn. of *Striatofilaria* Lubimov, p. 354, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).

Hypodontolaimus pumilio **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 215 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (6).

Hyracofilaria Mönnig a syn. of *Filaria* p. 58, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Rousselot**, R. (1).—*H. Ortlepp* syn. of *Setaria*, pp. 55, 62, **López-Neyra**, C. R.

Iotonchium Cobb, systematics *macrospiculum* (Meyl) n. comb. p. 242, figs., *cephalostricium* Meyl p. 244 figs., *mycophilum* Meyl p. 246 figs., redescr. from type-specimens, **Goodey**, J. B. (2).

Johnstonmawsonia murenophidis Campana in *Murenophis robusta*, Senegal, p. 463 figs., **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (3).

Kalicephaloides **gen. nov.**, [Diaphanocephalidae] defined p. 208, type: *Diaphanocephalus minutus* Baylis and Daubney, p. 209, **Yeh**, L. S. (6).

Kalicephalus? *obliquus* Daubney in stom. of *Herpestes ichneumon*, Belgian Congo, p. 444 figs., **Vuylsteke**, A.—*K. hongkongiensis* **sp. nov.** in *Elaphe moellendorffi* p. 204 figs., *indicus* Ortlepp in *Pytas mucosus* p. 204 figs., London Zoo, *minutus* (Baylis & Daubney) transf. to *Kalicephaloides* p. 208, **Yeh**, L. S. (6).

Klugea truncata (also spelt "truneata") pp. 41, 61, figs., *longiseta* p. 62 figs., **sp. nov.**, Antarctica, **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

Labiobulura Skrj. & Shikhobalova a syn. of *Aulonocephalus* Chandler, p. 296, **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).

Labiostominae **subfam. nov.**, Oxuridae, defined p. 135, to incl. *Labiostomum* Akhtar, *Cephaluris* Akhtar and *Eugenuris* Schulz., p. 135, **Akhtar**, S. A. (3).

Labiostomum rauschi **sp. nov.** in *Ochotona collaris*, Alaska, p. 136 figs., **Akhtar**, S. A. (3).

Latronema botulum **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 210 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (6).

Lauratonema hospitum **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 7 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).—*L. originale* **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 86 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (4).

Lauroiidae **fam. nov.**, Subuluroidea, to incl. *Lauroia* Proença, p. 462, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (5).

Leidynema appendiculata (Leidy) in *Periplaneta americana*, *Blatta orientalis*, Czechoslovakia p. 69 figs. **Groschafft**, J.

Lemdaniinae [Lemdaninae] **subfam. nov.**, Dirofiliariidae, pp. 22, 110, defined p. 177, to incl. *Protofilaria*, *Pseudofilaria*, *Cordophilus*, *Paralemdana*, *Paraprocta*, *Aproctiana*, *Alcefilaria*, *Paronchocerca*, *Aproctoides* and *Lemdana*, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Leptogastrella stricta **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 29 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1).**

Leptolaimus nobilis p. 102 figs., *tenuis* p. 102 figs., **spp. nov.**, Kiel, **Gerlach, S. A. (4).**

Leptonchus multipapillatus, p. 322 figs., *paucipapillatus* p. 323 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Meyl, A. H.**

Leptosomatides antarcticus **sp. nov.** p. 42 figs., *conisetosum*, Stekhoven & Mawson, p. 42 figs., Antarctica, **Mawson, P. M. (1).**

Leptosomatina longisetum Allgen., Antarctica, p. 45 fig., **Mawson, P. M. (1).**

Limaconema Mengert a syn. of *Angiostoma*, p. 28, **Campana-Rouget, Y. & Théodoridés, J.**

Litinium bananum **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 87 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4).**

Litosoma filaria v. Ben. in *Vespertilio*, *Plecotus*, *Myotis*, *Miniopterus* spp., Czechoslovakia, p. 174 figs., **Ryšavý, B. (2).**

Litosomoides Chandler, comparative table of spp., p. 168, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Longidorella parva Thorne of Tarjan, 1953, redetermined as *Dorylaimus microdorus*, p. 91, **Tarjan, A. C.**

Longistriata (L.) *schulzi* Sachnazarova redescr. from *Glis glis*, Czechoslovakia, p. 658 figs., **Baruš, V. & Tenora, F.**—*L. dalrymplei* Dickmans in *Microtus agrestis*, Czechoslovakia, p. 57 figs., **Erhardová, B. (2).**

Longistrongylus meyeri Leroux redescr. from *Gazella thomsoni*, Tanganyika, p. 207 figs., **Yeh, L. S. (4).**

Lophortofilaria **gen. nov.**, Dipetalonematidae, defined p. 42 type: *californiensis* **sp. nov.** in heart of *Lophortyx californicus*, California, pp. 42, 43 figs., **Wehr, E. E. & Herman, C. M.**

Matthesonema **gen. nov.**, Rhabditiidae, defined p. 258, type: *tylosa* **sp. nov.** in branchial chamber of *Tylosa*

latreilli, Mediterranean, p. 258 figs., **Osche, G. (1).**

Mehdiella microstoma Seurat redescr. from *Testudo graeca* p. 47 figs., **Dyk, V. & Dykova, S.**

Meloidogyne acronea **sp. nov.** on roots of *Sorghum vulgare*, S. Africa, p. 899, **Coetzee, V.**—*M. inornata* **sp. nov.** on soybean, Brazil, p. 56 figs., **Lordello, L. G. E. (2).**

Mermis viridipenis p. 95 figs., *jugulata* p. 101 figs., **spp. nov.**, Transylvania, **Coman, D.**

Mesacanthion infantilis Dittl., Antarctica, p. 65 figs., **Mawson, P. M. (1).**

Mesacanthoides wieseri **sp. nov.**, Antarctica, p. 66 figs., **Mawson, P. M. (1).**

Metachromadora pneumatica **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 17 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1).**—*M. quadribulba* **sp. nov.**, Gulf of Gascony, p. 429 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (3).**

Metacomesoma aequale **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 97 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4).**

Metastrongylus madagascariensis **sp. nov.** in lungs of domestic pig, Madagascar, p. 572 figs., **Chabaud, A. G. & Grétilat, S.**—*M. elongatus* (Duj.), p. 695 figs., *salmi* Gedlstr., p. 699 figs., and *puidentotectus* Wostok., p. 702 figs., redescr. from *Sus scrofa*, Poland, **Tarczyński, S. (2).**

Metathelazia congolense **sp. nov.** in pulmonary cavity of genet, Belgian Congo, p. 468 figs., **Vuylsteke, A.**

Meylia **gen. nov.** Desmoscolecidae, defined p. 107, type: *alata* **sp. nov.**, p. 107 figs., *lissa* **sp. nov.** p. 108 figs., *spinosa* **sp. nov.** p. 108 figs., Kiel, **Gerlach, S. A. (4).**

Microfilaria raphiceri in blood of *Raphicerus campestris zuluensis* p. 715 fig., *mossambica* in blood of *R. c. z.*, p. 717 fig., **spp. nov.**, Mozambique **Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.**

Microilaimus papillatus **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 20 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1).**—*M. compridus* **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 95 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4).**

Microtetrameres spiculata **sp. nov.** in proventriculus *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 70 figs., **Boyd, E. M.**—*M. canadensis* **sp. nov.** in *Nyctea*

scandica, *Ardea herodias*, Canada, p. 193 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (7).

Moaciria **gen. nov.**, Heterakidae, defined p. 335, type: *alvarengai* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Mabuya maculata*, Brazil, p. 336 figs. **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (4).

Molineus europaeus Zunker in *Putorius putorius*, Norway, p. 73, **Vik**, R.

Molinofilaria **gen. nov.**, Trichostrongylidae, defined p. 443, type: *schooutedeni* **sp. nov.** in *Cercopithecus mona wolff*, Belgian Congo, p. 442 figs., **Vuylsteke**, A.

Molinostrongylus alatus (Ortlepp) in *Rhinolophus*, *Myotis*, *Miniopterus* spp. p. 170 figs., *skrijabini* Skarbilov. in *Myotis*, *Miniopterus* spp., p. 172 figs., Czechoslovakia, **Ryšavý**, B. (2).

Monhystera dahl Wieser **sp. nov.** [sine descr.], N. America and Sweden, p. 121, **Brinck**, P., **Dahl**, E. & **Wieser**, E.

Monochromadora monohystera Micol. var. *tenuiformis* **var. nov.**, Slovakia, p. 32 figs., **Koniar**, P. (1).

Mononchus soutoi **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 133 figs., **Carvalho**, J. C. de.

Monoposthia besnardi **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 19 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).

Morganiella Travassos nec Tonnoir & Edward renamed *Morganostrongylus*, p. 347, **Fahmy**, M. A. M. (1).

Morganostrongylus **gen. nom. nov.** pro *Morganiella Travassos nec Tonnoir* & Edwards, type: *Morganiella talpae* (Morgan) redescr. from *Talpa europaea*, Scotland, p. 346 figs., **Fahmy**, M. A. M. (1).

Muflonagia podjapolskyi Schulz, Andreeva & Kadenazii, 1954, in *Capreolus capreolus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 62 figs., **Erhardová**, B. & **Kotrly**, A.

Murshidia linstowi Khalil in *Loxodonta cyclotis*, some redescr. p. 589 figs., *dawoodi* (Khalil) in *L. c.*, some redescr. p. 590 figs., *witenbergi* **sp. nov.** in *L. c.* p. 591 figs., *vuylstekae* **sp. nov.** in *L. c.* p. 593 figs., French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Rousselot**, R. (5).

Myolaimus heterurus Cobb, variation, p. 227, *dendrodipnis* **sp. nov.**, Germany, p. 229 figs., **Paesler**, F. (1).

Naccobus Thorne & Allen, key to spp., p. 134, *batatifformis* **sp. nov.** on

roots of sugar-beet, U.S.A., p. 128 figs., **Thorne**, G. & **Schuster**, M. L.

Nannolaimus volutus p. 92 figs., *fuscus* p. 92 figs., **spp. nov.**, Kiel, **Gerlach**, S. H. (4).

Necator americanus, morphology of larva, p. 368, **Nichols**, R. L.

Neoapectana janickii Weiser & Köhler, 1954, in nymphs of *Acantholyda nemoralis*, Poland, p. 185 figs., **Weiser**, J. & **Köhler**, W.

Neochromadora bonita **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 21 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).

Neurofilaria Witlock a prob. syn. of *Setaria*, p. 55, **López-Neyra**, C. R.

Neyraptectana Márquez, list of spp., p. 417 **Silva**, A. A. J. da.

Numidinae Lopez-Neyra suppressed p. 296, **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).

Nygolaimus paulbuchneri **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 320 figs., **Meyl**, A. H.

Occipitodontus fimbriatus Ortlepp in *Naja hannah* p. 214, *edesoni* **sp. nov.** in *N. h.* p. 214 figs., Malaya, **Yeh**, L. S. (5).

Oesophagostomum radiatum (Rud.) in *Capreolus capreolus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 49 fig., **Erhardová**, B. & **Kotrly**, A. — *O. dentatum* (Rud.) redescr. from *Sus scrofa*, Poland, p. 682 figs., **Tarczyński**, S. (2). — *O. ? eurycephalum* Goodey in *Cephalophus nigrifrons* p. 445 figs., *mwanze* Daubney in *Phacochoerus aethiopicus* p. 447 figs., Belgian Congo, **Vuylsteke**, A.

Onchocerca armillata (Raill. & Henry) redescr. from domestic cattle, French Equatorial Africa, p. 94 figs., **Chabaud** A. G. & **Rousselot**, R. (1).

Oncholaimus gladius p. 13 figs., *cavatus* p. 14 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Gerlach**, S. A. (1). — *O. paraegypticus* **sp. nov.**, Antarctica, p. 69 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

Ornithofilaria inornata **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Hylocichla mustelina*, Canada, p. 216 figs., **Anderson**, R. C. (2). — *O. mavis* (Leiper) adults in *Turdus philomelos*, microfilariae in blood of *T. musicus*, France, p. 405, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Golvan**, Y.

Ortleppina Schulz a syn of *Heliconema* Trav., p. 308, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (2).

Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelm.) redescrib. from *Ovis aries*, Spain, p. 256 figs., **Campillo**, M. C. de.—*O. (O.) mossi* (Dikmans) in cattle and goats, Sardinia, p. 203 figs., **Lai**, M.

Oswaldocruzia Trav., review of *S. American* spp., comparative table, *brasiliensis* Lent & Freitas in *Liophis miliaris*, p. 309 figs., **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (3).

Oxynema Linstow, comparative table of spp., p. 292, *bioccai* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Xerus rutilus*, Somaliland, p. 288 figs., **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).

Oxyonchus australis (de Man.), Antarctica, p. 62 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

Oxystomatina (O.) antarctica **sp. nov.**, Antarctica, p. 57 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

Oxystomina affinis **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 6 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).

Paracooperia serrata (Monnig) p. 212 figs., and *daubneyi* Trav. p. 213 figs., redescrib. from *Gazella thomsoni*, Tanganyika, **Yeh**, L. S. (4).

Paracyatholaimus occultus **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 91 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (4).

Paraleptosomatides **gen. nov.**, Leptosomatinae, defined p. 43, type: *spiralis* **sp. nov.** p. 44 figs., *elongatus* **sp. nov.** p. 44 figs., Antarctica, **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

Paramesacanthion microsetosum (Allg.), Antarctica, p. 64 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

Paramicipsella Chow syn. of *Squamifilaria* Schmerling, pp. 40, 46, *brevicaudata* Chow syn. of *S. coronata* p. 47, **López-Neyra**, C. R.

Paranticoma antarctica **sp. nov.**, Antarctica, p. 56 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

Paraspidodera sellsi var. *zadi* **var. nov.** in stom. of *Potamochoerus porcus*, Belgian Congo, p. 456 figs., **Vuylsteke**, H.

Parasubulurinae Inglis a syn. of Subulurinae, p. 297, **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).

Paratricoma **gen. nov.**, Desmoscolecidae, defined p. 108, type: *papillifer* **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 109 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (4).

Paratylenchus dianthus **sp. nov.** on roots of *Dianthus caryophyllus*, Mary-

land, p. 124 figs., **Jenkins**, W. R. & **Taylor**, D. P.

Pareterakis **gen. nov.**, Heterakidae, defined, type: *howardi* (Li, 1933) n. comb., p. 468, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (5).

Paronchocerca Peters syn. of *Striato-filaria* Lubimov, p. 354, **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).

Pentadentoptera skrzjabini Schachnasarova, 1949, from *Apodemus sylvaticus* transf. to *Physalopteriata* pp. 59, 60, **Chabaud**, A. G. (3).

Phanoderma (P.) campbelli Allgen., p. 57 figs., *(P.) steineri* **sp. nov.** p. 58 figs., *(P.) wieseri* **sp. nov.** p. 60 figs., (*Alyncoides*) *speculum* Stekhoven & Mawson, p. 60 figs., Antarctica, **Mawson**, P. M. (1).—*P. falcicauda* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *elegans* Stekhoven nec Ditlevs p. 19 **Schuermans Stekhoven**, J. S. (1).

Physaloptera Rud., key to spp. in reptiles, p. 44, **Chabaud**, A. G. (4).—*P. citilli* (Rud.) transf. to *Physalopteriata* pp. 52, 60, **Chabaud**, A. G. (3).—*P. mexicana* Caballero (syn. *buteonis* Morgan) from in *Buteo swainsoni*, Utah, type-specimens redescrib. p. 1, figs., **Lucker**, J. T.—*P. variegata* Reiber, Byrd & Parker, from *Coluber c. constrictor*, *Ophiostaurus ventriculus*, *Heterodon platyrhinos*, U.S.A., p. 75 fig., **Mawson**, P. M. (3).—*P. myotis* Babos in *Rhinolophus*, *Myotis*, *Miniopterus* spp., Czechoslovakia, p. 174 figs., **Ryšavý**, B. (2).

Physalopteriata citilli (Rud.) n. comb. in *Citellus citellus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 52 figs., *skrzjabini* (Schachn.), n. comb., p. 60, **Chabaud**, A. G. (3).

Physocephalus sexualatus (Molin) redescrib. from *Sus scrofa*, Poland, p. 712 figs., **Tarczyński**, S. (2).—*P. sexualatus* (Molin) larva in *Geotrupes* and *Aphodius* spp., Pyrenees, p. 148, **Théodoridés**, J.

Pikaeuris Akhtar a syn. of *Eugenuris*, p. 137, **Akhtar**, S. A. (3).

Placoconus **gen. nov.**, Ancylostomatidae, defined p. 102, type: *Uncinaria lotoris* Schwartz from *Procyon lotor* and *Mephitis mephitis*, N. America, p. 99 fig., **Webster**, G. A. (1).

Platycomopsis Ditlevsen, key to spp., p. 53, *dimorphica* p. 54 figs., *paracobbii* p. 54 figs., **spp. nov.**, Antarctica, **Mawson**, P. M. (1).

Plectonchus suicola **sp. nov.**, Germany, p. 231 figs., **Paesler, F. (2).**

Polysigma fuscum **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 95 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4).**

Pontonema Leidy, key to spp., p. 71, *leidyi* p. 71 figs., *cobbi* p. 72 figs., *serratotendatum* p. 73 figs., **spp. nov.**, Antarctica, **Mawson, P. M. (1).**

Porrocaecum crassum (Desl.) in *Nyroca nyroca* Poland, p. 464 figs., **Bezubik, B. (3).**—*P. ensicaudatum* (Zed.) redescr. from *Turdus m. migratorius*, *Molothrus a. ater*, *Quiscalus quiscula*, *Corvus b. brachyrhynchus*, p. 35 figs., *trichuriforme* **sp. nov.** in *Bubo v. virginianus*, *Falco peregrinus anatum*, p. 39 figs., Canada, **Mawson, P. M. (2).**—*P. decipiens* (Kr.), relative growth of larvae in *Gadus callarias*, Atlantic, p. 343 figs., **Scott, D. M.**—*P. herpestum* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Herpestes ichneumon*, Belgian Congo, p. 451 figs., **Vuylsteke, A.**

Pratylenchus Micoletzky, key to spp., p. 298, *projectus* **sp. nov.**, in soil, Maryland, U.S.A., p. 296 fig., **Jenkins, W. R.**

Preterakinæ **subfam. nov.**, Heterakidae, for *Preterakis*, defined p. 466, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5).**

Preterakis **gen. nov.**, Heterakidae, defined, type: *astylosterni* (Sandgr., 1933) n. comb., p. 466, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5).**

Probstmayria vesiculata **sp. nov.**, in int. of *Pan satyrus schweinfurthi*, Belgian Congo, p. 453 figs., **Vuylsteke, A.**

Procamacolaimus cosmius **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 22 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (1).**

Procamallanus Baylis, key to spp., p. 249, *mehrii* Agarwal in *Wallagonia attu* p. 243 figs., *gubernaculus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Rita rita* p. 245 figs., *aspiculus* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Bagarius bagarius*, p. 247 figs., India, **Khera, S.**—*P. planoratus* Kulkarni in *Ophicephalus punctatus*, *O. striatus*, Ceylon, p. 422, **Kulasiri, C. & Fernando, C. H.**

(*Protodiplogasteroides*) **subgen. nov.** *Pseudodiplogasteroides*, defined p. 296, type: *saperdae* **sp. nov.** in mulm of *Saperda carcharias* larvae, Germany, p. 297 fig., **Rühm, W.**

Protospirura congolense **sp. nov.** in int. of *Ichneumon albicauda*, Belgian Congo, p. 461 figs., **Vuylsteke, A.**

Protostrongylus gazellae **sp. nov.** in bronchioles of *Gazella thomsoni*, Tanganyika, p. 205 figs., **Yeh, L. S. (4).**

Pseudaprocta **sp. innom.** in gut-wall of *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 337 figs., **Boyd, E. M. et al.**

Pseudaspidoderina **gen. nov.**, Heterakidae, defined, type: *P. [Pseudaspidodera] voluptuosa* (Chandler) n. comb., to incl. also *P. [Heterakis] longespícula* (Maplest.) n. comb., p. 471, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5).**

Pseudaspidoderoides **gen. nov.**, Heterakidae, type *P. [Pseudaspidodera] jnanendras* (Chakravarty) n. comb., p. 471, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5).**

Pseudodiplogasteroidinae, systematics, p. 293, (*Pseudodiplogasteroides*) subg. n., p. 296, (*Protodiplogasteroides*) subg. n., p. 296, **Rühm, W.**

Pseudomermis cazanica **sp. nov.** in Danube, Roumania, p. 246 figs., **Băscescu, M.**

Pseudothamugadia **gen. nov.**, Eufilariinae, defined, p. 190, type: *Thamugadia physignathi* (Johnst.) from hepatic veins and mesenteries of *Physignathus sueuri*, p. 190, **Lopez-Neyra, C. R.**

Pygarginema africana **sp. nov.** in duodenum of *Cephalophus dorsalis castaneus*, Congo, p. 248 figs., *cervi* Lubimov a syn. of *skrabini* Kadenazii, p. 253, **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (3).**

Quilonia africana Lane in *Loxodonta cyclotis*, some redescr. p. 581 figs., *magna* Neveu-Lemaire in *L. c.*, some redescr. p. 582 figs., *spiculodentata* **sp. nov.** in *L. c.* p. 583 figs., French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (5).**

(*Raillietakis*) **subgen. nov.**, Heterakis, defined, type *H. (R.) isolonche* Linst., p. 470, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5).**

Rhabditis obtusa Fuchs in gut of *Dendroctonus engelmanni*, U.S.A., p. 22 figs., **Massey, C. L.**—*R. (Choriorhabditis) marina* Bastian var. *bengalensis* **var. nov.**, Bay of Bengal, p. 87 figs., **Timm, R. W.**

Rhabdochona denudata-filamentosa Bych.-Pav., *ovifilamenta* Weller and *sulaki* Sajdov transf. to *Rhabdochonoides* pp. 235, 239, **Janiszewska, J. (1).**—

R. chabaudi **sp. nov.** in *Barbus meridionalis*, France, p. 79 figs., **Mawson, P. M. (4)**.—*R. acuminata* (Molin) in int. of *Percichthys trucha*, Argentina, p. 563 figs., **Szidat, L.**

Rhabdochonidae, Skrz., systematic note, p. 239, **Janiszewska, J. (1)**.

Rhabdochonoides **gen. nov.**, Rhabdochonidae, defined p. 239, type: *barbi* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Barbus barbus* and *B. meridionalis petenyi* p. 233 figs., to incl. also *denudata-filamentosa* (Bych.-Pavlovsk.) n. comb., *ovifilamenta* (Weller) n. comb. and *sulaki* (Sajdov) n. comb., p. 239, **Janiszewska, J. (1)**.

Rhabdochonoidinae **subfam. nov.** Rhabdochonidae, to incl. *Rhabdochonoides* pp. 233, 238, **Janiszewska, J. (1)**.

Richtersia imparis **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 214 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (6)**.

Rictularia proni Seurat redescr. from *Eliomys quercinus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 653 figs., **Barus, V. & Tenora, F.**—*R. lemuri* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Microcebus m. murinus*, Madagascar, p. 43 figs., **Chabaud, A. G. & Brygoo, E. R.**—*R. desportesii* in int. of *Lophuromys sikapusi* p. 253 figs., *dollfusi* in int. of *Nandinia binotata* p. 260 figs., **spp. nov.**, French Equatorial Africa, **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (4)**.—*R. lucifugus* **sp. nov.** in sm. int. of *Myotis l. lucifugus*, Virginia, p. 40 figs., **Douvres, F. W. (2)**.—*R. plagiostoma* Wedl in *Eptesicus serotinus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 173 figs., **Ryšavý, B. (2)**.—*R. proni* Seurat in *Nandinia binotata*, Belgian Congo, p. 466 figs., **Vuylsteke, A.**

Robbea **gen. nov.**, Desmodoridae, type: *caelestis* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 213 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (6)**.

Rotylechus christiei **sp. nov.** associated with roots of turf, Florida, p. 109 figs., **Golden, A. M. & Taylor, A. L.**

Sabatieria supplicans **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 211 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (6)**.

Saulejovia cornuta **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 91 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Scaptrella tenuicaudata **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 106 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Schneideriematidae **fam. nov.**, Subuluroidea, to incl. *Schneideriema* Trav. p. 462, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5)**.

Schneideriematinae **subfam. nov.**, Schneideriematidae, p. 462, **Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. (5)**.

Schistogendra **gen. nov.**, Acuariidae, defined p. 216, type: *incisa* **sp. nov.** in gizzard of *Halcyon senegalensis*, French Equatorial Africa, p. 242 figs., **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (2)**.

Setaria cervi (Rud.) in *Bos taurus*, apical view of female head figd., p. 60, *hornbyi* (Blgr.) in *Cephalophus dorsalis castaneus*, *C. n. nigrifrons* and *Ourebia ourebia dorcass*, p. 60 fig., *longicauda* **sp. nov.** in peritoneum of *Adenota kob*, p. 61 figs., *dipetalonematoides* **sp. nov.** in intermuscular conjunctive of *Guevei* (*Philantomba*) *coeruleus*, p. 70 figs., French Equatorial Africa, spp. from ruminants reviewed, p. 66, **Chabaud, A. G. & Rousselot, R. (1)**.

Setarospiculum Mirza y Basir syn. of *Hastospiculum*; *varani* M. & B. a syn. of *H. macrophallos*, pp. 74, 75, **López-Neyra, C. R.**

Sigmophora monstrosum **sp. nov.**, Gulf of Gascony, p. 431 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (3)**.

Skrjabinogylus nasicola (Leuck.) in *Mustela erminea*, *M. nivalis*, *Putorius putorius*, Norway, p. 70, **Vik, R.**

Skrjabinocapillaria myoxi-nitela (Dies.) redescr. from *Eliomys quercinus*, Czechoslovakia, p. 656 figs., **Barus, V. & Tenora, F.**

Skrjabinoptera Schulz, key to spp. in reptiles, p. 32, **Chabaud, A. G. (4)**.

Sphaerolaimus lodosus p. 30 figs., *lamasus* p. 31 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Gerlach, S. A. (1)**.—*S. penicillus* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 217 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (6)**.

Sphaeronema arenarium **sp. nov.** on roots of *Juncus leseurii*, California, p. 75 figs., **Raski, D. J.**

Sphaerularia dendroctoni **sp. nov.** in body-cavity of *Dendroctonus engelmanni*, U.S.A., p. 14 figs., **Massey, C. L.**

Spiculopteragia schulzi (Rajewsk.) in *Dama dama*, Czechoslovakia, p. 62 fig., **Erhardová, B. & Kotrly, A.**

Spiliphora hirsuta **sp. nov.**, Kiel, p. 96 figs., **Gerlach, S. A. (4)**.

Spinaspiderinae **subfam. nov.**, Heterakidae, to incl. *Spinaspidera* Skrz. & Shikh., *Pseudaspideroides* n.

gen., *Pseudaspidodera* Baylis & Daubn., *Pseudaspidoderina* n. gen., p. 471, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (5).

Spirocerca lupi (Rud.) redescr. from cats and dogs, Mexico, p. 177 figs., **Flores-Barroeta**, L.

Spirofilaria Yamag. syn. of *Pelecitus*, p. 97, **López-Neyra**, C. R.

Spirura congolense **sp. nov.** in *Crossarchus alexandri*, Belgian Congo, p. 458 figs., **Vuylsteke**, A.

Splendofilaria **sp. innom.** in *Cyanocitta cristata*, N. America, p. 337 figs., **Boyd**, E. M. et al.; *S. travassosi* (Korowliowa) and *stantschinskyi* Gilbert transf. to *Ornithofilaria*, p. 198, **López-Neyra**, C. R.

Steineria marcorum p. 25 figs., *ericia* p. 26 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).—*S. scopae* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 217 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (6).

Stellocaronema buckleyi **sp. nov.** beneath gizzard-lining of *Lobivanellus i. indicus*, Pakistan, p. 103 figs., **Sarwar**, M. M.

Stenoanisospiculum proposed as a group in the genus *Diplotriaena*, p. 29, **López-Neyra**, C. R.

Streptopharagus sudanensis Baylis in *Mastomys coucha*, Belgian Congo, p. 462 figs., **Vuylsteke**, A.

Striatofilaria Lubimov, systematics p. 354, *phoenicopteri* (Annett, Dutton & Eliot) n. comb. (syn. *aerophila* Linst.) redescr. from subcut. tissue of *Phoenicopterus roseus*, France, p. 351 figs., **Chabaud**, A. G. & **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).—*S. pelecani* **sp. nov.** in heart of *Pelecanus rufescens*, French Equatorial Africa, p. 92 figs., **Chabaud** A. G. & **Rousselot**, R. (1).

Strongylacantha glycirrhiza v. Ben. in *Rhinolophus*, *Miniopterus*, spp., Czechoslovakia, p. 172 figs., **Ryšavý**, B. (2).

Strongyloides stercoralis, morphology of larva, p. 369, **Nichols**, R. L.—*S. ransomi* Schwartz & Alicata redescr. from pigs, Poland, p. 627 figs., **Tarczyński**, S. (1).—*S. ransomi* Schwartz & Alicata redescr. from *Sus scrofa*, Poland, p. 672 figs., **Tarczyński**, S. (2).—*S. ransomi* Schw. & Alicata and *suis* (Lutz), validity, p. 167, **Tarczyński**, S. (3).—*S. ransomi* (Schwartz & Alicata) and *papillosus* (Wedl), differ-

entiation of larvae, p. 329, **Trimm**, W.

Strongyluridae **fam. nov.**, Subuluroidea, to incl. *Strongyluris* Mueller and *Moaciria* Freitas, p. 472, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (5).

Strongylurinae **subfam. nov.**, Strongyluridae, defined p. 472, **Teixeira de Freitas**, J. F. (5).

Subulura **sp. innom.** in *Spatula clypeata*, Canada, p. 46 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (2).—*S. bolivari* López-Neyra larva in *Pimelia rugosa*, p. 145, **sp. innom.** larva in *Morica faveri* p. 145, Morocco, **Théodoridés**, J.

Subulurinae Trav., reviewed p. 294, key to genera p. 297, **Campana-Rouget**, Y. (1).

Symplocostoma obtusidens **sp. nom. nov.** pro *longiseta* Stekhoven nec Micoletzky, p. 19, **Schuurmans Stekhoven**, J. S. (1).

Syngamus trachea Mont. and *merulae* Baylis differentiated, p. 201 figs., **Zavdil**, R.

Synhimantus (*Desportesius*) *canadensis* **sp. nov.** in *Ardea herodias*, *Botaurus lentiginosus* (type-host) Canada, p. 194 figs., **Mawson**, P. M. (7).

Tachygonetria thapari Dubinina redescr. from *Testudo graeca* p. 47 fig., **Dyk**, V. & **Dykova**, S.

Terschellingia mora **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 24 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).

Tetracheilonema quadrilabiatum (Molin) in *Northura maculosa*, Argentina, pp. 41, 42, figs., **López-Neyra**, C. R.

Thalassolaimus brasiliensis **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 5 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).

Thelastoma bulhosi (Magalh.) in *Blatta orientalis*, Czechoslovakia, p. 70 figs., **Groschaft**, J.—*T. cuspidatum* (Rud.) in larvae of *Oryctes*, *Anomala* and *Anoxia* spp. p. 122 figs., *brumpti* **sp. nov.** in larva of *Anomala dubia* p. 126 figs., *macramphidium* Christie var. *gallica* **var. nov.** in larvae of *Oryctes*, *Cetonia* and *Potosia* spp. p. 129 figs., France, **Théodoridés**, J.

Thelazia ? *papillosa* (Molin) in *Circaetus cinerascens*, Belgian Congo, p. 466 figs., **Vuylsteke**, A.

Theristus tersus p. 27 figs., *acribus* p. 28 figs., **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Gerlach**, S. A. (1).—*T. hamatus* p. 104 figs., *curvatus* p. 104 figs., *maior* p. 105 figs.,

trichinus p. 105 figs., **spp. nov.**, Kiel, Gerlach, S. A. (4).—*T. heteroscanicus* **sp. nov.**, pro *scanicus* Allgén, 1949 nec 1942, p. 121, Wieser in Brinck, P., Dahl, E. & Wieser, E.

Thoracostoma arcticum Saveljev ("antarticum" in legend to figs.) p. 46 figs., *demani* **sp. nov.** p. 48 figs., *anocellatum* Stekhoven & Mawson, p. 48 figs., *antarcticum* (Linst.) p. 49 figs., *angustifissulatum* **sp. nov.** p. 50 figs., Antarctica, Mawson, P. M. (1).

Toxascaris procyonis (Stefanski & Zarnowski) redescr. from *Procyon lotor*, Germany, p. 95 figs., Sprehn, C. & Haakh, U.

Toxocara canis (Werner) redescr. from cats and dogs, p. 172 figs., *mystax* (Zeder) from cats, p. 174 figs., Mexico, Flores-Barroeta, L.—*T. canis* and *cati*, morphology of larvae, p. 351, Nichols, R. L.—*T. cati* (Schrank.), synonymy, p. 56, Sprent, J. F. A.—*T. manzadiensis* **sp. nov.** in *Bos caffer*, Belgian Congo, p. 450 figs., Vuylsteke, A.

Trichenoplus **gen. nov.**, Enoplidae, defined, p. 68, ("Filenoplus" in legend to figs., p. 67), type: *antarcticus* **sp. nov.**, Antarctica, p. 68 figs., Mawson, P. M. (1).

Trichocephalus trichiurus (L.) redescr. from *Sus scrofa*, Poland, p. 718 figs., Tarczyński, S. (2).

Trichomadora macris **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 215 figs., Gerlach, S. A. (6).

Trichostrongylus vitrinus Lss. redescr. from *Ovis aries*, Spain, p. 261 figs., Campillo, M. C. de.—*T. calcaratus* Ransom in *Capreolus capreolus* p. 54 fig., *capricola* Ransom in *C. c.* and *Dama dama*, p. 54 fig., *minor* Mönnig in *C. c.* p. 55 fig., Czechoslovakia, Erhardova, B. & Kotrly, A.—*T. longispicularis* Gordon from sheep, Australia, compared with *colubriformis* (Giles) p. 21 figs., Sommerville, R. I.

Trichuris dipodomis **sp. nov.** (= *minuta* (Rud.) of Hannum, 1942) in int. of *Dipodomys ordii*, New Mexico, p. 119, Read, C. P. (2).

Trileptium stylum **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 8 figs., Gerlach, S. A. (1).

Troglostrongylus wilsoni (Stough, 1953) n. comb. in lungs of *Lynx r. rufus*,

U.S.A., p. 45 figs., Sarmiento, L. & Stough, B. D.

Tylenchorhynchus lenorus **sp. nov.** associating with roots of wheat, Saskatchewan, p. 153 figs., Brown, G. L.—*T. martini* **sp. nov.** in sugarcane and rice soils, Louisiana and Texas, p. 47 fig., Fielding, M. J.

Tylenchus marinus **sp. nov.**, Bay of Bengal, p. 89 figs., Timm, R. W.

Uncinaria Froelich unrecognizable, p. 23, Wolfgang, R. W. (2).

Vagrilfilaria australis (Johnst. & Mawson) transf. to *Squamophilaria*, p. 47, López-Neyra, C. R.

Wieseria **gen. nov.**, Oxystominidae, defined p. 87, key to spp., type: *pica* **sp. nov.** p. 88 figs., *inaequalis* **sp. nov.** p. 88 figs., *clavata* **sp. nov.** p. 89 figs., Kiel Bight, to incl. also *Oxystomina glandulosa* (Kreis) and *O. longisetosa*, Allgén, p. 87, Gerlach, S. A. (4).

Wuchereria *sp.* (malayi ?) in *Macaca irus* p. 2 and in domestic cats p. 8, figs., *bahangi* **sp. nov.** in dog, cat and *Nycticebus coucang* p. 13 figs., Malaya, Buckley, J. J. C. & Edeson, J. F. B.—*W. bancrofti* (Cobbold) and *malayi* (Brug), differentiation of larvae, p. 103, Iyengar, R. (1).

Xiphinema americanum Cobb redescr., Rhode Is., p. 89 figs., Tarjan, A. C.

NEMATOMORPHA

Euchordodes parvulus **sp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, p. 2 fig., Čanadjija, S.

Gordionus rugosus p. 5 fig., *stenobothri* p. 11 fig., **spp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, Čanadjija, S.—*G. formidatus* **sp. nov.**, Czechoslovakia, p. 87 figs., Havlik, O.—*G. scaber* G. W. Müller, p. 34 figs., *violaceus* (Baird), p. 35 figs., Denmark, Muus, B. J. (1).

Gordius tatrensis croaticus **subsp. nov.** p. 14 fig., *mosaicus* **sp. nov.** p. 15 fig., *undulatus dalmaticus* **subsp. nov.** p. 16 fig., *tuberculatus* **sp. nov.** p. 19 fig., *nonmaculatus balcanicus* **subsp. nov.** p. 19 fig., *isohypsatus* **sp. nov.** p. 21 fig., Yugoslavia, Čanadjija, S.—*G. perronciti* Cam. p. 89 figs., *locustae* **sp. nov.** in *Phasgonura viridissima* p. 91 figs., Czechoslovakia, Havlik, O.—*G. albopunctatus* G. W. Müller, p. 36 figs.,

aquaticus L., p. 37 figs., Denmark, **Muus, B. J. (1).**

Parachordodes gemmatus adriaticus **sub-sp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, p. 3 fig., **Čanadjića, S.**—*P. barabashi* **sp. nov.**, Russia, p. 1906 figs., **Filipjev, I. N.**

Paragordius stylosus (v. Linst.), Czechoslovakia, p. 85 figs., **Havlik, O.**

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Acanthocephalus ranae (Schränk) in *Anas platyrhynchos*, Poland, p. 463, **Bezubik, B. (3)**; *A. lucii* Müller larvae in *Asellus*, adults in *Esox lucius*, *Perca fluviatilis*, *Rutilus rutilus*, *Platessa flesus* and *Coregonus clupeoides*, Scotland, p. 234, **Copland, W. O.**; *A. lutzi* (Hamann) in *Bufo arenarum*, Uruguay, p. 301 figs., *tumescens* (v. Linst.) in *Percichthys trucha*, Lago Santos, p. 303, **Hartwich, G.**

Acanthocephaloides propinquus (Duj.) in West African fishes, p. 476 figs., *chabanaudi* Dollfus in *Scorpaena senegalensis* and *Umbrina steindachneri*, West Africa, p. 478 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (7).**

Acanthogyrus nigeriensis **sp. nov.** in int. of *Labeo koubie*, Niger R., p. 1098 figs., **Dollfus, R. P. & Golvan, Y. J.**

Arythmorhynchus Lühe, reviewed, re-defined p. 217, key to spp. p. 218, *longicollis* (Villot) (syns. *invaginabilis* Linst., *macrourus* Brems. and *anser* Florescu) redescribed from *Mergus merganser* and *Larus ridibundus* France, pp. 199, 209, **Golvan, Y. J. (2).**

Centrorhynchus Lühe reviewed, p. 732, (*L.*) *indicus* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *falconis* Das (1949) p. 761, (*L.*) *galliardi* **sp. nov.** in ? *Milvus*, larvae in body-cavity of *Coelopeltis monspessulana insignitus*, p. 768 figs., Africa, **Golvan, Y. (8)**; *C. compactus* V. Cl. & Pratt in *Strix r. rufipes*, Chile, p. 305, *tumidulus* (Rud.) larvae in *Leptodactylus ocellatus*, Uruguay, p. 306, **Hartwich, G.**; *C. milvus* **sp. nov.** in *Milvus migrans*, Egypt, p. 39 figs., **Ward, H. L.**

Corynosoma strumosum (Rud.) in *Otaria jubata*, Uruguay, p. 304, **Hartwich, G.**; *C. enriettii* **sp. nov.** in *Cairina moschata*, *Anas boschas*, Brazil, p. 3 figs., **Molli, A. & Freitas Ferrandes, B. de.**

Dentitruncus **gen. nov.** [Echinorhynchidae], type: *truttæ* **sp. nov.** in

Salmo trutta, Yugoslavia, p. 224 figs., **Šinzar, D.**

Echinopardalis lerouxi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Canis adustus*, N. Rhodesia, p. 41 figs., **Bisseru, B. (1).**

Echinorhynchus truttæ (Schr.) in *Salmo trutta*, Luxembourg, p. 81 figs., **Hoffmann, J. (1)**; *E. salmonis* (Müll.) redescribed from *Salmo trutta*, Czechoslovakia, p. 76 figs., **Kašták, V. (1).**

Gorgorhynchus robertdolfusi **sp. nov.** in int. of *Gemphylus serpens*, Senegal, p. 228 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (3)**; *G. robertdolfusi* Golvan in *Gemphylus serpens*, West Africa, p. 471 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (7).**

Hexaspiron **gen. nov.**, Neoechinorhynchidae, type: *nigericum* **sp. nov.** in int. of *Synodontis membranaceus*, Niger R., p. 1090 figs., **Dollfus, R. P. & Golvan, Y. J.**

Illiosentis furcatus var. *africana* **var. nov.** in *Albula vulpes*, Senegal, p. 227 fig., **Golvan, Y. J. (3)**; *I. furcatus* var. *africana* Golvan in *Albula vulpes*, West Africa, p. 472 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (7).**

(*Longirostris*) **subgen. nov.**, *Centrorhynchus*, defined p. 749 **Golvan, Y. (8).**

Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Pallas) redescribed from *Sus scrofa*, p. 724 figs., Poland, **Tarczynski, S. (2).**

Neoechinorhynchidae Van Cleave, key to genera, p. 1096, **Dollfus, R. P. & Golvan, Y. J.**

Neoechinorhynchus buttnerae **sp. nov.** in int. of *Myletes macropomus*, Brazil, p. 508 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (6)**; *N. australis* Van Cl. in *Prochilodus platensis*, Uruguay, p. 307, **Hartwich, G.**

Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi Trav. redescribed from a falconid and a bubonid, Brazil, p. 502 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (6).**

Plagiorhynchinae Meyer, reviewed, p. 350, **Golvan, Y. J. (5).**

Plagiorhynchus Lühe redefined p. 367, review of spp., p. 368, *charadriicola* (Dollfus) redescribed from *Charadrius hiaticula*, Morocco, p. 369 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (5).**

Polyacanthorhynchidae **fam. nov.**, to incl. *Polyacanthorhynchus*, pp. 516, 520, **Golvan, Y. J. (6).**

Polyacanthorhynchus macrorhynchus (Dies.) in *Arapaima gigas*, systematic

position p. 516, figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (6).**

Polymorphus mutabilis (Rud.) in *Fulica* sp., Uruguay, p. 303, **Hartwich, G.**

Prosthorhynchus Kostylew redefined, p. 356, review of spp. p. 357, new synonyms of *cylindraceus* (Schr.) p. 357 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (5).**

Pseudoporrorchis Joy. & Baer, systematics, p. 67, *centropi* (Porter) re-descr. from *Centropus monachus*, Senegal, p. 62 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (1).**

Rhadinorhynchus pristi (Rud.) in West African fishes, p. 474 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (7).**

Serrasentis socialis (Leidy) re-descr. from *Elacate nigra*, Senegal, p. 232 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (3)**; *S. socialis* (Leidy) in West African marine fishes, p. 467 figs., **Golvan, Y. J. (7).**

(*Sphaerirostris*) **subgen. nov.**, *Centrorhynchus*, defined p. 737, **Golvan, Y. (8).**

Tenuisentis niloticus (Meyer) in *Heterotis niloticus*, Niger R., p. 1087 figs., **Dollfus, R. P. & Golvan, Y. J.**

ROTIFERA

GASTROTRICHA

ECHINODERIDA

CHAETOGNATHA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Reviews: Addresses.—Study of Rotifera, **Donner, J. (2)**; Rotifera in microscopy, **Donner, J. (3)**; Review of the Rotifera, **Wulfert, K. (2).**

Bibliography.—Of the Rotifera, **Wiszniewski, T.**

Taxonomy. — Systematics of the genus *Lepadella*, **Bartoš, E. (2), (3)**; Taxonomy of *Keratella valga* and related forms, **Bérziņš, B. (1)**; Nomenclatural note on Rotifera, **Bryce, D.**; Systematic notes on the genera *Notholca* and *Kellicottia*, **Buchholz, H. & Rühmann, D.**; Classification of the Echinoderida, **Gerlach, S. A. (5).**

Methods: Techniques.—Methods for collecting benthic rotifers, **Galla-gher, J. J.**; Methods for rotifers, **Wulfert, K. (3).**

STRUCTURE

General. — Morphological variability in *Habrotrocha bidens*, **Donner, J. (1)**; Structure of *Ascomorpha* males, **Sudzuki, M. (3).**

PHYSIOLOGY

Alimentation.—Feeding of *Brachionus plicatilis*, **Ito, T. (2)**; Feeding habits of Rotifera, **Wulfert, K. (1).**

Locomotion.—In Rotifera, **Zenkovich, L. A. & Konstantinova, M. I.**

Environmental effects. — Effects of LiCl and NaSCN on eggs of chaetognaths, **Ghirardelli, E.**; Effects of pH and O₂ on *Brachionus plicatilis*, **Ito, T. (1)**; Effect of ionic action and osmotic pressure on *Philodina roseola*, **Kurvink, D. G. & Lofthus, O. M.**; Survival of Rotifera, **Wright, G. H. S. (4).**

REPRODUCTION AND

DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Note on reproduction in chaetognaths, **McGinitie, G. E.**

Life-history.—Of *Polyarthra trigla*, **Sudzuki, M. (1).**

Oogenesis.—In *Habrotrocha tridens*, **Hsu, W. S. (1)**; In *Philodina roseola*, **Hsu, W. S. (2).**

ETHOLOGY

Ecology.—Ecology of rotifers in Lake Gribso, Denmark, **Berg, K. & Petersen, I. C.**; Distribution of chaetognaths in North Sea area, **Fraser, J. H.**; Ecological notes on rotifers in a Dutch fen, **Graaf, F. de**; Origin of rotifers in Caen canal, **Hamelin, E.**; Ecological notes on rotifers, **Hauer, J. (2)**; Ecology of Venezuelan rotifers, **Hauer, J. (4)**; Ecological note on Finnish rotifers, **Järnefelt, H.**; Ecology of rotifers in peat-zones of the Harz mountains, **Kischke, U.**; Rotifera in microplankton of Caen canal, **Lafon, M. et al.**; Limnology of rotifers in brackish waters of Japan, **Mashiko, K.**; Ecology of Rotifera in well-waters of Prague, **Řeháčkova, V.**; Limnology of rotifers in Lake Maggiore, **Ruttner-Kolisko, A.**; Quan-

titative analysis of rotifers in plankton of a Bohemian reservoir, **Sládeček**, V. (1).

Bionomics.—Hydrobiological note on rotifers of plankton of Lake S. Giustina, **Facinelli**, E.; Hydrobiological notes on Belgian rotifers, **Gillard**, A.; Annual vertical distribution of chaetognaths in the southern Adriatic, **Hure**, J.; Bionomics of *Synchaeta litoralis* in Caen canal, **Lafon**, M. et al.; Hydrobiological note on rotifers in Iran, **Löffler**, H.; Hydrobiology of rotifers in Appennine lakes, **Moroni**, A.; Vertical distribution of rotifers in microplankton of Lake Presba, Yugoslavia, **Serafimoska-Hadžić**, J.; Rotifers as indicators of water saprobity degrees, **Sramek-Hušek**, R.; Seasonal occurrence of male rotifers in Japan, **Sudzuki**, M. (2)–(4); Behaviour in Rotifera, **Wright**, H. G. S. (5).

Parasitism.—Parasites in rotifers from Java, **Jirovec**, O.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Echinoderida in fauna of Roumania, **Băcescu**, M. & E.; Rotifers in Slovakian mosses, **Bartoš**, E. (1); *Lepadella* in fauna of Czechoslovakia, **Bartoš**, E. (3); Rotifers from springs and subterranean water of the Lunz area, Austria, **Brehm**, V.; Gastrotricha in littoral subsoil fauna of Simrishamn Beach, Sweden, **Brinck**, P. et al.; Rotifers in plankton of Roumanian lakes, **Enaceanu**, V.; *Brachionus budapestinensis* from Roumania, **Enaceanu**, V. & **Malacea**, I.; Plankton rotifers in Lake S. Giustina, **Facinelli**, E.; Chaetognatha in North Sea area, **Fraser**, J. H.; Rotifers in Belgian fauna, **Gillard**, A.; Rotifera from the Netherlands, **Graaf**, F. de; Rotifera in Caen canal, **Hamelin**, E.; Rotifers in plankton of Lake Barrage, Creuse, France, **Joly**, R.; Rotifera from the high moors of Harz mountains, **Kischke**, U.; Rotifers and gastrotrichs in thermal waters of Slovakia, **Koniar**, P. (1); Moss-rotifers from the Tatra Mts., **Koniar**, P. (2); Chaetognatha in Bay of the Seine, **Lafon**, M. et al.; Chaetog-

naths in the Port of Ostend, **Lefevere**, S. & **Leloup**, E.; Chaetognaths in brackish water of Bas-Escout, Belgium, **Leloup**, E. & **Konietzko**, B.; Rotifera in plankton of the Emajogi R., **Lumberg**, A.; Rotifers in marine fauna of Whitstable, **Maghraby**, A. M. el. & **Perkins**, E. J.; Rotifers from the Dolomites, **Marcuzzi**, G.; Rotifera and Gastrotricha of *Potamogeton*-zones of lakes in eastern Holstein, **Müller-Liebenau**, I.; Rotifera from the shores of Hiddensee I., Germany, **Munch**, H. D.; Gastrotrichs from shores of Hiddensee I., Germany, **Petzold**, H. G.; Rotifers in the fresh and saline waters of the Dobrogea, Roumania, **Rodewald**, L.; Rotifers in psammon of Lake Maggiore, **Ruttner-Kolisko**, A.; Rotifera of the Bodden area of Hiddensee, **Schwartz**, S.; Rotifers in plankton of a Bohemian reservoir, **Sládeček**, V. (1); *Hexarthra fennica* new to fauna of Czechoslovakia, **Sládeček**, V. (2); Marine gastrotrichs from Roscoff, **Swedmark**, B. (1); Gastrotrichs from Marseilles, **Swedmark**, B. (2); Two new Notommatid rotifers from Russia, **Vlastov**, B. V.; Chaetognatha in plankton of Irish Sea, **Williamson**, D. I.; Rotifers from a Berlin lake, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Asia.—Chaetognaths in benthic marine fauna of Indo-China, **Dawydoff**, C.; Rotifers in reservoirs near Madras, **Ganapati**, S. V.; Chaetognaths of the Visakhapatnam Coast, **Satyanarayana Rao**, T. S.; Seasonal occurrence of *Ascomorpha* males in Japan, **Sudzuki**, M. (2).

Africa.—Chaetognaths from coast of Senegal, **Furnestin**, M. L. (1); Chaetognaths in Bay of Tangier, **Furnestin**, M. L. (2); *Trochosphaera solstitialis* from the Ivory Coast, **Rahm**, U.

N. America.—Chaetognaths off N. Carolina, **Bumpus**, D. F. & **Pierce**, E. L.; Chaetognaths in fauna of Point Barrow, Alaska **McGinitie**, G. E.

S. America.—A new Echinoderida from Brazil **Gerlach**, S. A. (5); New *Brachionus* sp. from Venezuela **Hauer**, J. (3); Rotifera from Venezuela and Columbia **Hauer**, J. (4).

Australasia.—Rotifers from Chatham Is. **Russell**, C. R. (1) ; Rotifers new to fauna of New Zealand, **Russell**, C. R. (2).

Mediterranean.—Rotifera in fauna of Crete **Berzinsk**, B. (2) ; Chaetognaths in plankton of the Mediterranean, **Tregouboff**, G.

Indian Ocean. — Chaetognaths from north-eastern Indian Ocean, **Tokioka**, T. (1) ; Chaetognaths from central Indian Ocean, **Tokioka**, T. (2).

Pacific Ocean.—Distribution of chaetognaths in the Arafura Sea Pacific **Tokioka**, T. (3).

Southern Ocean. — *Sagitta* spp. from the Southern Ocean, **David**, P. M.

General.—Distribution of *Keratella valga* and related forms **Berzinsk**, B. (1).

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ROTIFERA

Anuraeopsis fissa (Gosse), Germany, p. 462 fig., **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Ascomorpha agilis Zach. and *ovalis* (Bergendal), Japan, general structure of males, p. 329, **Sudzuki**, M. (3).

Asplanchna sieboldii subsp. *urawaensis* subsp. nov., Japan p. 3 figs., **Sudzuki**, M.

Brachionus plicatilis Müll. p. 153 fig., *plicatilis* var. *rotundiformis* Tschug. p. 154 fig., *orientalis* Rodew., p. 155 figs., Roumania, **Rodewald**, L. ; *B. falcatus* Zach., male, Japan, p. 420 figs., **Sudzuki**, M. (4) ; *B. angularis* Gosse var. *calosa* and var. *irregularis* vars. nov., p. 462 figs., *quadridentatus* Herm. p. 463 fig., Germany **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Bradyella clauda Bryce, Czechoslovakia p. 452 fig. **Koniar**, P. (2).

Cephalodella bryophila Pawlowski a subsp. of *rotunda* Wulfert p. 164 figs., *doryphora* Myers, p. 166 fig., Holland, **Graaf**, F. de ; *C. cuneata* Myers, Czechoslovakia p. 453, **Koniar**, P. (2) ; *C. mineri* Myers, Roumania, p. 152 fig., **Rodewald**, L. ; *C. calosa* sp. nov., p. 463 fig., *exigua* (Gosse) p. 463 fig., *graciosa* sp. nov. p. 464 fig., *mus* sp. nov. p. 465 fig. *sagitta*

sp. nov. p. 466 fig. *tempesta* sp. nov. p. 467 fig. *tenuior* (Gosse) p. 467 fig., *vitella* sp. nov. p. 467 fig., sp. innom. p. 468 fig., Germany **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Dicranophorus sigmoides Wulfert, Holland, p. 167 fig., **Graaf**, F. de.

Dissotrocha scutellata sp. nov. in mosses, Slovakia, p. 81 figs., **Bartoš**, E. (1) ; *D. schlienzi* sp. nov., Venezuela p. 289 figs., **Hauer**, J. (4).

Encentrum sorex Wulfert Holland, p. 168 fig., **Graaf**, F. de ; *E. belluinum* Harr. & Myers Czechoslovakia p. 455 fig., **Koniar**, P. (2) ; *E. oculatum* Harr. & Myers Roumania p. 151 figs., **Rodewald**, L.

Erignatha clastopis Gosse redescri., Roumania, p. 146 figs. **Rodewald**, L.

Euchlanis plicata Levander redescri., Roumania, p. 156 figs., **Rodewald**, L. ; *E. dilatata* Ehrbg., p. 469 fig., *pellucida* Harring. p. 469 fig. Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Filina longisetosa Ehrbg., male, Japan, p. 1 figs., **Sudzuki**, M.

Gastropus stylifer Imhof. p. 471 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Habrotrocha stenosoma sp. nov. in mosses, Slovakia, p. 84 figs., **Bartoš**, E. (1) ; *H. bidens* (Gosse) redescri., p. 73 figs., **Donner**, J. (1) ; *H. granulata* de Koning Holland p. 183 fig. **Graaf**, F. de. ; *H. bartosi* sp. nov. p. 455 figs., *microcephala* Murray, p. 455 fig., *rosa* Donner p. 456 fig., Czechoslovakia **Koniar**, P. (2).

Hexarthra fennica Levander Czechoslovakia, p. 64 figs., **Sládeček**, V. (2).

Kellicottia Ahlstrom, systematic note, p. 270 figs., **Buchholz**, H. & **Rühmann**, D.

Keratella valga (Ehrbg.), Sweden, p. 552 figs., *tropica* (Apst.), Africa and Asia, pp. 553 554 figs., *procurva* (Thorpe), Cambodia and Sudan, pp. 553, 555 fig., *lenzi* (Hauer), Queensland, Cambodia and Madagascar, p. 555 fig., *lenzi heliaca* var. nov., Cambodia, p. 556 figs., **Berzinsk**, B. (1) ; *K. falculata* (Ehrbg.), Holland, p. 169 fig., **Graaf**, F. de ; *K. cochlearis* f. *iecta* (Gosse) p. 472 fig., *paludosa* Lucks var. *typica* Wulfert p. 472 fig., *serrulata* (Ehrbg.) p. 472 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Lecane agilis (Bryce) p. 170 figs., *intrasinuata* (Oloffson) p. 171 fig., *tenuiseta* Harring p. 172 fig., *tryphema* Harring & Myers, p. 173 fig., *ligona* (Dunlop) p. 174 figs., Holland, **Graaf**, F. de ; *L. proiecta* **sp. nov.**, Venezuela, p. 296 figs., *cornuta* var. *oidipus* **var. nov.**, Columbia, p. 299 figs., (*Monostyla*) *wulferti* **sp. nov.**, Venezuela, p. 302 figs., **Hauer**, J. (4) ; *L. sp. innom.* p. 457 fig., *lauterborni* Hauer p. 457 fig., Czechoslovakia, **Koniar**, P. (2) ; *L. tenuiseta* Harring, p. 149 fig., *nana* Murray, p. 157 fig., *lauterborni* Bryce, p. 158 fig., Roumania, **Rodewald**, L. ; *L. ludwigii* (Eckstein), Germany, p. 473 fig., **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Lepadella B. de St. Vincent, differential key to spp., p. 22 figs., **Bartoš**, E. (2) ; *L. B. de St. Vincent*, review of Czechoslovakian spp., p. 183 figs., *acuminata* var. *sexcostata* **var. nov.**, Czechoslovakia, p. 185 fig., *koniar* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *sp. innom.* Koniar (1950) p. 189 figs., *minuscule* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *minuta* of Myers (1942) p. 197, **Bartoš**, E. (3) ; *L. triptera* Ehrbg., Belgium, p. 12 fig., **Gillard**, A. ; *L. patella parvula* **subsp. nov.**, Holland, p. 174 figs., **Graff**, F. de ; *L. abbei* **sp. nov.** p. 473 fig., *acuminata* (Ehrbg.) p. 474 fig., *alona* **sp. nov.** p. 474 fig., *rhomboides* (Lucks) *nec* Gosse var. *haueri* Wulf. and var. *lata* **var. nov.** p. 475 figs., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Lophocharis salpina (Ehrbg.) forma *crystallina* **forma nov.**, Germany, p. 476 fig., **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Macrotrachela festinans Donner, Holland, p. 183 fig., **Graaf**, F. de ; *M. insolita* de Koning, Czechoslovakia, p. 458 fig., **Koniar**, P. (2) ; *M. libera* Donner var. *alveolata* **var. nov.**, Slovakia, p. 42 figs., **Koniar**, P. (1).

Mniobia recurvicornis **sp. nov.** in mosses, Slovakia, p. 86 fig., **Bartoš**, E. (1).

Monostyla constricta Murray p. 176 figs., *crenata* Harring p. 176 figs., *pygmaea* Daday p. 178 fig., *subulata* Harring & Myers p. 178 figs., Holland, **Graaf**, F. de.

Notholca Gosse, systematic note, p. 268 figs., *psammarina* **sp. nov.**, Germany, p. 268 fig., **Buchholz**, H. & **Rühmann**, D. ; *N. acuminata* (Ehrbg.), Belgium, p. 14 fig., **Gillard**, D.

Notommata copeus Ehrbg. p. 477 fig., *cyrtopus* Gosse p. 478 fig., *pachyura* (Gosse) p. 479 fig., *pseudo-cerberus* (de Beauch.) p. 479 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Otostephanos annulatus **sp. nov.**, Czechoslovakia, p. 458 fig., **Koniar**, P. (2).

Philodina hexodonta Bgdl. redescr., Roumania, p. 144 fig., **Rodewald**, L. ; *P. megalotrocha* Ehrbg., Germany, p. 492 fig., **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Platylas felicitas **sp. nov.** p. 480 fig., *patulus* p. 481 fig., *quadricornis* (Ehrbg.) var. *pentagona* and var. *hexagona* **vars. nov.** p. 481 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Pleurotrocha larvarum **sp. nov.**, Russia, p. 672 figs., **Vlastov**, B. V.

Ploesoma hudsoni Imhof. p. 482 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Polyarthra bicerca **sp. nov.**, Germany, p. 483 fig., **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Proales similis de Beauch., Roumania, p. 151 figs., **Rodewald**, L. ; *P. lenta* **sp. nov.**, Russia, p. 668 figs., **Vlastov**, B. V. ; *P. fallaciosa* Wulfert p. 483 fig., *sordida* (Gosse) p. 484 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Proalinopsis caudatus (Collins), Germany, p. 484 fig., **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Pseudoharringia romanica Rodew., redescr., Roumania, p. 145 figs., **Rodewald**, L.

Rotaria neptunoida (Milne) p. 492 fig., *quadriculata* (Murray), p. 493 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Squatinella donneri **sp. nov.** p. 485 fig., *tridentata* (Fresenius) p. 485 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Stephanoceros fimbriatus Goldf., Germany, p. 460 fig., **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Taphrocampa annulosa Gosse, p. 485 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Testudinella patina (Herm.), Belgium, pp. 16, 18 figs., **Gillard**, A. ; *T. ahlstromi* **sp. nov.** (syn. *T. reflexa* of Ahlstrom, 1938), Venezuela, p. 305 figs., **Hauer**, J. (4) ; *T. incisa* Ternetz p. 486 fig., *parva* (Ternetz) p. 486 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Trichocerca rosea (Stenroos), Holland, p. 180 fig., **Graaf**, F. de ; *T. (Diurella) montana* **sp. nov.**, Venezuela, p. 306

figs., **Hauer**, J. (4); *T. pusilla* (Jennings) and *cylindrica* (Imhof), males, Japan, p. 421 figs., **Sudzuki**, M. (4); *T. bicristata* (Gosse) p. 487 fig., *elongata* (Gosse) p. 487 fig., *insignis* Herrick p. 488 fig., *longiseta* (Schrank) p. 489 fig., *weberi* Jenn. p. 490 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Trichotria pocillum (Müller) p. 490 fig., *tetractis* (Ehrbg.) p. 491 fig., *truncata* (Whitelegge) p. 491 fig., Germany, **Wulfert**, K. (4).

Trochosphaera solstitialis (Thorpe), Ivory Coast, p. 708 figs., **Rahm**, U.

Wierzejskiella vagneri **sp. nov.**, Czechoslovakia p. 460 fig., **Koniar**, P. (2).

GASTROTRICHA

Aspidiophorus mediterraneus Remane, Marseilles, p. 88, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Chaetonotus atrox Wilke, p. 15 fig., *dispar* Wilke p. 17 fig., Roscoff, **Swedmark**, B. (1); *C. paradoxus* Rem., p. 87, *atrox* Wilke p. 88, *dispar* Wilke p. 88, Marseilles, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Dactylopodalia typhle Remane, Marseilles, p. 76, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Diplodasys ankei Wilke, Marseilles, p. 79 fig., **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Heteroxenotrichula squamosa Wilke, Marseilles, p. 87, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Lepidodasys martini Remane, Roscoff, p. 11, **Swedmark**, B. (1).

Macrodasys affinis Remane, Roscoff, p. 11, **Swedmark**, B. (1); *M. caudatus* Remane, Marseilles, p. 72 fig., **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Paradasys sp. innom. ? Marseilles, p. 71 fig., **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Paraturbanella dohrni Remane, Marseilles, p. 76 **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Platydasys maximus var. *celticus* **var. nov.**, Roscoff p. 13 figs **Swedmark**, B. (1); *P. ruber* **sp. nov.**, Marseilles, p. 80 fig. *tentaculatus* **sp. nov.**, Marseilles, p. 83 figs., **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Tetranchyroderna massiliense **sp. nov.**, Marseilles, p. 77, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Thaumastoderma mediterranea Remane p. 76, *swedmarki* Lévi, p. 77, Marseilles, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Turbanella cornuta Remane, Marseilles, p. 74, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Urodasys viviparus Wilke, Marseilles, p. 73, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

Xenotrichula velox Rem. p. 86, *punctata* Wilke, p. 86, Marseilles, **Swedmark**, B. (2).

ECHINODERIDA

Cateria **gen. nov.**, Cateriaidae, type: *styx* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 120 figs., **Gerlach**, S. A. (5).

Cateriaidae **fam. nov.**, Heterorhaga, p. 124, **Gerlach**, S. A. (5).

Centroderes spinosus (Reinh.), Roumania, p. 545 fig., **Băcescu**, M. & E.

Pycnophyes ponticus (Reinh.) p. 544 figs., *dentatus* (Reinh.) p. 545 fig., Roumania, **Băcescu**, M. & E.

Semnoderes ponticus **sp. nov.**, Roumania, p. 545 fig., **Băcescu**, M. & E.

CHAETOGNATHA

Sagitta planctonis Steinhaus, p. 441 figs., *zetesios* Fowler, p. 443 fig., *marr* **sp. nov.** p. 443 figs., Southern Ocean, **David**, P. M.; *S. bipunctata* Q. & G., note on identity, p. 13, **Fraser**, J. H.

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL

Bibliography.—Bibliography of parasitism and commensalism in polychaetes, **Clark**, R. B. (2); Biography of Polychaete species erected by A. Treadwell, **Hartman**, O.

Taxonomy.—Systematic notes on the genera *Fabricia*, *Manayunkia* and *Fabriciella*, **Banse**, K. (3); Annotated list of pelagic polychaetes, **Dales**, R. P. Validity of *Helodrilus relictus*, **Gates**, G. E. (4); †Taxonomic note on *Serpula serpentina*, **Mayer**, G. (2); †Review of the genus *Palmatolepis*, **Müller**, K. J.; Systematics of the genus *Wegeneriella*, **Omodeo**, P. (4); Review of the genus *Eiseniella*, **Pop**, V.

Technique.—Method of investigating chemical response in *Podarke pugettensis*, **Bartel**, A. H. & **Davenport**, D. ; Method for culturing enchytraeids, **Christensen**, B. ; Method for isolating earthworm-setae, **Harman**, W. J. & **Corliss**, J. O. ; Microscopical methods for lumbricids, **Hoefke**, R. ; Method for extracting Enchytraeidae from soil, **Nielsen**, C. O. (1), (2) ; Method for sampling earthworm populations, **Satchell**, J. E. ; Method for estimating density of nereid populations, **Smith**, R. I.

STRUCTURE

Segmentation.—Segmentation and annulation in Vermes, **Alvarado**, R. (1), (2).

Head.—Prostomium and anterior segments in the genera *Chrysopetalum*, *Heteropale* and *Bhawania*, **Jorge**, A. R.

Circulatory system.—Vascular system in *Nephtys*, **Clark**, R. B. (4).

Nervous system.—Extra eyes in *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis*, **Bhatia**, M. L. (2) ; Photoreceptors in *Nephtys*, **Clark**, R. B. (3) ; Neurons and fibre-systems in nerve-cord of nereids, **Smith**, J. E.

Cytology : Histology.—Histology of chaetae in sabellids, **Alvarado**, S. ; Neuro-secretory cells in earthworms, **Brandenburg**, J. ; Neurosecretory cells in polychaetes, **Clark**, R. B. (1) ; Chloragen cells in lumbricids, **Gausen**, P. S. van ; Golgi elements in neurones of *Lumbricus*, **Gresson**, R. A. R. et al. ; Calcium-secreting glands in peristomium of Serpulids, **Hedley**, R. H. ; Neuro-secretory cells in regenerating lumbricids, **Hubl**, H. ; Structure of giant axons in earthworms, **Issidorides**, M. ; Golgi bodies in neurones of earthworms, **Kitada** J. ; Cytoplasm in neuroglia-cells of earthworm nerve-cord, **Robertis**, E. D. P. de & **Bennett**, H. S. ; Nuclear substances in *Lumbricus terrestris*, **Walsh**, M. P.

Variation: Anomaly.—Variation in opercular spine of *Mercierella enigmatica*, **Cognetti**, G. (1) ; Reproductive organ polymorphism in *Pheretima*, **Gates**, G. E. (3) ; Biclitellate condition in lumbricids, **Gates**, G. E. (5) ; Morphological variation in the genus *Eiseniella*, **Pop**, V.

PHYSIOLOGY

Constitution : Metabolism.—Oxygen-consumption in *Arenicola marina* during ebb-tide, **Eliassen**, E. ; Note on anaerobiosis in *Tubifex*, **Harnisch**, O. ; Annelid phosphagens, **Hobson**, G. E. & **Rees**, K. P. ; Oxygen-consumption in leeches, **Mann**, K. H. ; KCN and CO inhibition on respiration in oligochaetes, **Petrucchi**, D. ; Fluorescence in polychaetes, **Yamao**, Y.

Growth : Nutrition.—Growth in *Platynereis massiliensis*, **Casanova**, G. (1) ; Intestinal proteinase in *Pheretima elongata*, **Kamat**, D. N. (1) ; Nutrition in *Glossiphonia* and *Erpobdella*, **Pawlowski**, L. K.

Neuro-physiology.—Neurosecretion in polychaetes, **Clark**, R. B. (1) ; Photonegative behaviour of *Nephtys*, **Clark**, R. B. (3) ; Neurosecretion in nereids, **Defretin**, R. ; Influence of cerebral organ on maturation and epitoky in nereids, **Durchon**, M. (2) ; Effects of neuro-secretions on growth in *Eisenia foetida*, **Herlant-Meewis**, H. ; After-discharge activity of median giant axon in earthworm, **Kao**, C. Y. ; Excitability and rhythmic activity of *Nereis diversicolor* in the Black Sea, **Pora**, E. A. & **Nitu**, S.

Movement.—Locomotion of *Prodrilus*, **Jägersten**, G. ; Locomotion of lumbricids, **Yapp**, W. B. & **Roots**, B. I.

Environmental effects.—Effects of oxygen tension on regenerating *Tubifex*, **Anderson**, J. C. ; Effect of benzene on *Allolobophora*, **Gavaudon**, P. & **Michon**, J. ; Effects of moisture on earthworms, **Grant**, W. C. (1) ; Effects of temperature on *Pheretima hupeiensis*, **Grant**, W. C. (2) ; Effect of carboic acid on *Tubifex*, **Greven**, U. ; Effects of various ions on asexual reproduction in *Aeolosoma*, **Kamemoto**, F. I. & **Goodnight**, C. J. ; Effects of soil-temperatures on lumbricids, **Kollmannsperger**, F. (1) ; Responses of polychaetes to hydrostatic pressure, **Knight-Jones**, E. W. & **Qasim**, S. Z. ; Effects of urea on vitelline and fertilization membranes in *Urechis unicinctus*, **Ohkawa**, M. ; Influence of salinity in *Nereis diversicolor*, **Pora**, E. & **Rosca**, D. I. (1) ; Effect of hyper-salinity on *Nereis diversicolor*, **Pora**, E. A. & **Rosca**, D. I. (2) ;

Importance of temperature in spawning by polychaetes, **Rasmussen**, E. ; Resistance by earthworms to desiccation and water-immersion, **Roots**, B. I. ; Survival of *Hirudo* in saline waters, **Roşca**, D. I. ; Effects of physico-chemical composition of soil on earthworms, **Saussey**, M. ; Effect of salinity on *Nereis diversicolor* distribution, **Smith**, R. I. ; Effect of salinity on regeneration in *Nereis*, **Stephan-Dubois**, F. (2), (3) ; Effect of temperature on *Hydroides norvegica*, **Wood**, E. J. F.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction.—Rate of segmental budding in *Platynereis massiliensis*, **Casanova**, G. (2) ; Normal and abnormal budding in *Salmacina incrustans*, **Cresp**, J. ; Reproduction and development in *Nereis costae*, **Durchon**, M. (3) ; Reproduction in polychaetes of Alaska, **McGinitie**, G. E. ; Reproduction in *Erpobdella*, **Pawlowski**, L. K. ; Reproduction in polychaetes, **Rasmussen**, E.

Ovogenesis.—Ovogenesis in *Phascolosoma vulgare*, **Gonse**, P. H. (1), (2), (3).

Maturation.—Maturation in *Salmacina incrustans*, **Vannini**, E. & **Ranzoli**, F.

Embryology.—Effect of ageing on cortical protoplasm in *Chaetopterus* egg, **Heilbrunn**, L. V. ; Effect of fatigue substances on cleavage in *Chaetopterus*, **Heilbrunn**, L. V. & **Wilson**, W. L. ; Golgi elements and mitochondria in earthworms, **Kamet**, D. N. (2) ; Embryology of *Tubifex*, **Lehmann**, F. E. ; Mitochondria in developing *Tubifex* egg, **Weber**, R.

Sex.—Sexual variability in *Ophryotrocha puerilis* populations, **Bacci**, G. (2) ; Sex-determination in *Dinophilus gyrotilatus*, **Bacci**, G. (3) ; Sexual inversion in *Hydroides norvegica*, **Ranzoli** F. (1).

Development.—Morphogenesis of the operculum in *Hydroides norvegica*, **Abeloos**, M. (1) ; Asexual multiplication in annelids, **Abeloos**, M. (2) ; Development of *Castalia punctata*, **Banse**, K. (2) ; Experimental epitoky in nereids, **Durchon**, M. (1) ; Larval

development of polychaetes, **Hannerz**, L. ; Effect of hormones on sexual development and metamorphosis in *Platynereis dumerilii*, **Hauenschild**, C. ; Larval development of ophioid polychaetes, **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (2) ; Larval development of polychaetes in Denmark, **Rasmussen**, E. ; Life-histories of *Nephtys incisa* and *Cistenoides gouldii*, **Sanders**, H. L. ; Colour-change in polychaete development, **Watanabe**, Y.

Reconstitution: Regeneration.—Cephalic regeneration in *Dendrobaena rubida*, **Gates**, G. E. (1) ; Regeneration in *Saccocirrus papillocercus*, **Gay**, R. ; Regeneration in *Salmacina incrustans*, **Ranzoli**, F. (3) ; Migration of neoblasts in regeneration in *Lumbriculus*, **Stephan-Dubois**, F. (1) ; Atypical regeneration in *Nereis diversicolor* associated with abnormal salinity, **Stephan-Dubois**, F. (2) ; Influence of salinity on regeneration in *Nereis diversicolor*, **Stephan-Dubois**, F. (3) ; Effect of x-rays on caudal regeneration in *Nereis diversicolor*, **Stephan-Dubois**, F. (4) ; Regeneration in *Salmacina incrustans*, **Vannini**, E. & **Ranzoli**, F. ; Glandular processes in reconstitution of *Pomatoceros triquetra* tube, **Vovelle**, J.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS

Phylogeny.—†Phylogenetic relationships of the genus *Palmatolepis*, **Müller**, K. J. ; †Are conodonts gastropods ? **Zázvorka**, V.

Genetics.—Genetical control of sexual inversion in *Ophryotrocha*, **Bacci**, G. (1).

ETHOLOGY

Ecology.—Ecology of Westphalian earthworms, **Baltzer**, R. ; Ecology of Syllids in Gulf of Naples, **Cognetti**, G. (2) ; Ecology of tubificids in Lake Maggiore, **Corbella**, C., **Croce**, N. della & **Raveno**, C. ; Ecology of annelids in South African estuaries, **Day**, J. H. & **Morgans**, J. F. C. ; Ecological notes on intertidal polychaetes of Queensland mainland, **Endean**, R., **Kenny**, R. & **Stephenson**, W. ; Ecological note on *Pomatoleios crosslandi*, **Endean**, R., **Stephen-**

son, W. & Kenny, R. ; Ecology of *Pheretima hubeiensis* in eastern U.S.A., **Grant, W. C. (3)** ; Ecology of *Eisenia foetida*, **Hase, A.** ; Ecological note on *Phyreoryctes gordioides*, Luxemburg, **Hoffmann, J. (2)** ; Ecological note on *Lumbriculus variegatus*, **Jacquemart, S.** ; Hydrobiological notes on oligochaetes and leeches in Liège region, **Leloup, E., Van Meel, L. & Jacquemart, S.** ; Seasonal dynamics of freshwater oligochaetes in Ukrainian Steppes, **Lubyantsev, I. P.** ; Ecological note on lumbricids in drying chalk stream, **Moon, H. R.** ; Ecology of Enchytraeidae in Danish habitats, **Nielson, C. O. (3)** ; Seasonal fluctuations in enchytraeid populations in Denmark, **Nielsen, C. O. (4)** ; Ecology of *Mercierella enigmatica* on Mediterranean coast of France, **Petit, G. & Rullier, F.** ; Ecological requirements of parasitic ciliates in gut of *Alloboophora savignyi*, **Puytorac, P. de & Mauret, P.** ; Ecology of annelids in well-waters of Prague, **Řeháčeková, V.** ; Aspects of earthworm ecology, **Satchell, J. E. (1)** ; Ecology of polychaetes in sediments, **Schäfer, W.** ; Ecology of polychaetes on coast of Salvador, **Schuster-Dieterichs, O.** ; Ecology of polychaetes in intertidal zones of western Mediterranean, **Soika, A. G.**

Bionomics.—Origin of polychaete larvae in the Kiel Bight, **Banse, K. (1)** ; Latent learning in earthworms, **Bharucha-Reid, R. P.** ; Biological notes on *Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis*, **Bhatia, M. L. (1)** ; Interrelations between oligochaetes and sediments in Lake Maggiore, **Croce, N. della** ; Influence of earthworms on soil structure, **Guild, W. J. McL.** ; Tube-formation by Serpulids, **Hedley, R. H.** ; Annual vertical distribution of polychaetes in the southern Adriatic, **Hure, J.** ; Attachment of *Protodrilus*, **Jägersten, G.** ; Biology of *Aeolosoma hemprichi*, **Kamemoto, F. I. & Good-night, C. J.** ; Zoogeography of abyssal polychaetes, **Kirkegaard, J. B.** ; Earthworms and soil-fertility in the Cameroons, **Kollmannsperger, F. (2)** ; Hibernation by leeches, **Pawlowski, L. K.** ; Mud-displacement by freshwater oligochaetes, **Ravera, O.** ; Annelids as indicators of water saprobity degrees, **Šrámek-**

Hušek, R. ; Biological note on *Eunice rousseaui*, **Tadić, A.** ; Winter wanderings of *Arenicola marina*, **Werner, B.** ; Pelagic polychaetes from the Adriatic, **Žei, M.**

Parasitism : Commensalism.—Commensal behaviour of *Podarke pugetensis*, **Bartel, A. M. & Davenport, D.** ; *Capitella capitata* associating with a crab and bivalve, **Clark, R. B. (2)** ; Monocystids in oligochaetes from Germany, **Meier, M.** ; Commensalism and parasitism among polychaetes, **Paris, J.**

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Europe.—Westphalian earthworms, **Baltzer, R.** ; Lumbricidae in fauna of St. Kilda, **Boyd, J. M. (1)** ; Lumbricids from the Hebrides, **Boyd, J. M. (2)** ; Annelids in littoral subsoil fauna of Simrishamn Beach, Sweden, **Brinck, P. et al.** ; Oligochaetes and Hirudinea in streams of northern Württemberg, **Buck, H.** ; *Mercierella enigmatica* from the Tuscany coast, **Cognetti, G. (1)** ; *Eophila oculata* among Roman remains, Britain, **Dobson, R. M. & Satchell, J. E.** ; Hirudinea in fauna of Roumania, **Epure, E. X.** ; New Branchiobdellids from Yugoslavia, **Georgévitch, J.** ; Marine annelids in muddy sand-deposit off Port Erin, **Jones, N. S.** ; Oligochaetes in thermal waters, Slovakia, **Koniar, P. (1)** ; Oligochaetes and Hirudinea from Iceland and the Faroes, **Kunst, M.** ; Polychaete larvae in Bay of the Seine, **Lafon, M. et al.** ; Oligochaetes and polychaetes in the Port of Ostend, **Lefevere, S. & Leloup, E.** ; Annelids in benthos of central Elbe region, **Lellák, J.** ; Oligochaetes and polychaetes in brackish water of Bas-Escut, Belgium, **Leloup, E. & Konietzko, B.** ; Leeches from fishes, Czechoslovakia, **Lucky, L. et al.** ; *Boreobdella verrucata* in Russia, **Lukin, E. I.** ; Annelids in marine fauna of Whitstable, **Maghraby, A. M. el & Perkins, E. J.** ; Oligochaetes from the Dolomites, **Marcuzzi, G.** ; *Diurodrilus minimus* from Hiddensöe I., Germany, **Münch, H. D.** ; *Hypania invalida* and *Hypaniola kowalewskii* in Roumania, **Motaş, C. & Bacesco, M.** ; Lumbricids from the Dolomites, **Omodeo, P. (1)** ; Oligochaetes in

fauna of Sardinia, **Omodeo**, P. (2); Cavernicolous Oligochaetes from Greece and Turkey, **Omodeo**, P. (3); Lumbricids from the Appenines, **Omodeo**, P. (6); Polychaetes from near Marseilles, **Pérès**, J. M.; Annelids in fauna of River Lugg, Hereford, **Perkins**, E. J. (1); Polychaetes in fauna of sand-bank in Dee estuary, **Perkins**, E. J. (2); Occurrence of *Polydora pulchra* larva in Irish Sea, **Ranade**, M. R.; Polychaete fauna of the Isefjord, Denmark, **Rasmussen**, E.; Leeches from Mt. Sibillini, Italy, **Sciacchitano**, I.; New Syllid from France, **Siewing**, R.; New *Amalosoma* sp. in southern England, **Stephen**, A. C.; Hirudinea in benthos of Emajogi R., **Tólp**, Ö.; Pisionid polychaetes from Russian waters, **Uschakov**, P. V.; Polychaetes in plankton of Irish Sea, **Williamson**, I.

Africa.—Occurrence of *Pisionidensis indica* in Madagascar, **Deboutteville**, C. D.; Three new Acanthodrilids from Ivory Coast, **Omodeo**, P. (4); Oligochaetes from the Sahara and Northern Sudan, **Wilcke**, D. E.

Asia.—*Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* in India, **Bhatia**, M. L. (1), (2); Oligochaetes in Enisei basin, near Baikal, **Chekanovskaya**, O. V.; Annelids in benthic marine fauna of Indo-China, **Dawydoff**, C.; Polychaetes in fauna of India, **Fauvel**, P.; *Ikedella misakiensis* from India, **Gideon**, P. W. et al.; Oligochaetes from Viet-Nam, **Omodeo**, P. (5); Leeches in the Kashmir Valley, **Soota**, T. D.; New *Haplosyllis* sp. commensal on gorgonacean, Japan, **Utinomi**, H.

N. America.—Occurrence of *Epidiopatra hupferiana* in British Columbia, **Berkeley**, C.; Collection of polychaetes from N. America, **Berkeley**, E. & C. (1); New *Nereis* sp. from eastern Canada, **Berkeley**, E. & C. (2); Polychaetes from Vancouver Island, **Berkeley**, E. & C. (3); *Pontobdella macrothela* in Gulf of Mexico, **Caballero y C.**, E. (1); *Bimastos* and *Eisenia* of N. America, **Gates**, G. E. (2); Earthworm distribution in U.S.A., **Harman**, W. J.; Branchiobdellids from Tennessee, **Holt**, P. C. & **Whittaker**, W. A.; New *Cossura* sp. from San Francisco Bay, **Jones**, M. L.; Marine annelids in fauna of Point

Barrow, Alaska, **McGinitie**, G. E.; Earthworms in fauna of Michigan, **Murchie**, W. R.; Polychaetes from Labrador, **Pettibone**, M. H. (1); Three new polychaetes from N. America, **Pettibone**, M. H. (2).

Central America.—New and little-known polychaetes from Central America, **Friedrich**, H. (1); Polychaetes from the Florida Keys and the Bahamas, **Renaud**, J. C.; Polychaetes from Salvador, **Schuster-Dietrichs**, O.

S. America.—New *Manayunkia* sp. from Brazil, **Banse**, K. (3); New and little-known polychaetes from South America, **Friedrich**, H. (1); Three new *Thalassema* spp. from Brazil, **Mello-Leitao**, A.; Annelids from Lake Nahuel Huapi, Argentina, **Ringuet**, R. A. (1).

Australasia.—Giant earthworms of Australia, **Bellomy**, M. D.; Australian Sipunculoidea **Edmonds**, S. J.; *Lepidonotus* spp. from New Zealand, **Knox**, G. A.; *Didymogaster sylvaticus* in Australia, **Pope**, E. C.; Three naidid and aeolosomatid oligochaetes from New Zealand, **Stout**, J. D.

Mediterranean.—Two new syllid polychaetes from the Mediterranean, **Hartmann-Schröder**, G. (1); Oligochaetes from eastern Mediterranean, **Omodeo**, P. (5); Distribution of pelagic polychaetes in Adriatic, **Zei**, M.

N. Atlantic Ocean.—Keys to polychaete families in N. Atlantic, **Muus**, B. J. (2), (3).

Pacific Ocean.—Redescription of *Philaemon skottsbergi* from Juan Fernandez I., **Ringuet**, R. A. (2).

Geological.—†Rhenish Upper Devonian conodonts, **Bischoff**, G.; †Upper Devonian conodonts from Marburg, Germany, **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.; †Scolecodonts in Devonian of Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.; †*Serpula* tubes in Lias of Württemberg, **Geyer**, O. F.; †Fossil worm tracks in sandstone of N.W. Württemberg, **Linck**, O.; †New localities for *Rhizocorallium jenense* in Germany, **Mayer**, G. (1); †*Serpula pygmaea* from chalk, Pforzheim, **Mayer**, G. (2); †New fossil polychaete, Japan, **Minato**, M. & **Suyama**, K.; †Distribution of *Palmatolepis* spp. in

Europe, **Müller**, K. J.; †Fossil *Hydroides pectinata* colonies in Austria, **Schmidt**, W. J. (1); †Carboniferous worm-tube from Carinthia Prov., Austria, **Schmidt**, W. J. (2); †New Lower Devonian conodonts from Germany, **Ziegler**, W.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

ANNELIDA

POLYCHAETA

Aglaophamus malmgreni (Théel), re-descr., p. 557, Labrador, **Pettibone**, M. H. (1).

Anaitides madeirensis (Langerh.) re-descr. from Salvador, p. 57 figs., **Friedrich**, H. (1).

Aricidea lopezi **sp. nov.**, p. 542 figs., (*Cirrophorus*) *branchiata* (Ehlers) p. 542 fig., British Columbia, **Berkeley**, E. & C. (3).—*A. jeffreysi* McInt., Florida, p. 26 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.

Armandia agilis (Andrews), Bahamas and Florida, p. 30 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.

Brania wellfleetensis **sp. nov.**, Mass., U.S.A., p. 282 figs., **Pettibone**, M. H. (2).

Ceratonereis mirabilis (Kinbg.), Florida, p. 17 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.

Cirriformia hawaiiensis **nom. nov.** pro *Audouinia branchiata* Treadw. p. 293, **Hartman**, O.—*C. filigera* (Delle Ch.), Bahamas, p. 26 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.

Cistenides gouldi Verrill, Florida, p. 31 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.

Cossura longocirrata Webster & Benedict, British Columbia, p. 544 fig., **Berkeley**, E. & C. (3).—*C. pygodactylata* **sp. nov.**, San Francisco Bay, p. 127 figs., **Jones**, M. L.

Diopatra cuprea (Bosc), Florida, p. 21 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.

Disomidae Mesnil, larval development, p. 140, **Hannertz**, L.

Dispio remanei, S. America, p. 65 fig., *schusteriae*, Salvador, p. 66 fig., **spp. nov.**, **Friedrich**, H. (1).

Epidiopatra hufferiana Augener, British Columbia, p. 748, **Berkeley**, C.

Euzonus Grube, key to spp., p. 294, **Hartman**, O.

Exogone multisetosa **sp. nov.**, Peru, p. 59 figs., **Friedrich**, H. (1).

Fabricia Blainv. redefined, p. 427, list of spp., p. 428, *sabella* Ehrbg. re-descr. from North Sea, p. 416 figs., *sabella* subsp. *adriatica* **subsp. nov.** p. 428, *sabella* subsp. *oregonica* **subsp. nov.** (syn. *dubia* Hartman) p. 428, *limnicola* Hartm. transf. to *Fabriciola* p. 430, **Banse**, K. (3).

Fabriciola Friedrich redefined p. 427, list of spp., p. 429, *baltica* Friedr. re-descr. from North Sea, p. 422 figs., *berkeleyi* **sp. nom. nov.** pro *pacifica* of Berkeley & Berkeley nec Annenkova, p. 429, *capensis* (Monro) n. comb., p. 430, *limnicola* (Hartman) n. comb., p. 430, **Banse**, K. (3).

Gattyana amondseni (Malmgr.), re-descr., N. America, p. 552, **Pettibone**, M. H. (1).

Glycera tessellata Grube, Bahamas, p. 19 fig., *dibranchiata* Ehlers, Florida, p. 19 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.

Haplosyllis spongicola (Grube), Bahamas, p. 13 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.—*H. anthogorgicola* **sp. nov.** commensal on gorgonid, Japan, p. 247 fig., **Utinomi**, H.

Harmothoe impar (Johnst.), re-descr., N. America, p. 550, **Pettibone**, M. H. (1).

Hemipodus pustatulus **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 61 figs., **Friedrich**, H. (1).

Hesionella **gen. nov.** [nec Hartman, 1939, nec Wesenberg-Lund, 1950], type: *pacifica* **sp. nov.**, Peru, p. 58 figs., **Friedrich**, H. (1).

Hypania invalida (Grube), Roumania, p. 338, figs., **Motaş**, C. & **Băcesco**, M.

Hypaniola kowalewskii (Grimm), Roumania, p. 341 figs., **Motaş**, C. & **Băcesco**, M.

†*Josephella* (?) *carinthiaca* **sp. nov.**, Austria, p. 97 fig., **Schmidt**, W. J.

Lepidonotus polychromus Schmarda p. 44 figs., *jacksoni* Kinbg. p. 46 figs., *fiordlandica* **sp. nov.**, p. 48 figs., New Zealand, **Knox**, G. A.—*L. variabilis* Webster, Bahamas, p. 3 fig., **Renaud**, J. C.

Lunbrineris treadwelli **sp. nom. nov.** pro *Lunbriconereis maculata* Treadw. p. 288, **Hartman**, O.

†*Magarikune* **gen. nov.**, Arenicolidae, type *akkesiensis* **sp. nov.**, p. 277 figs., Japan, **Minato, M. & Suyama, K.**

Manayunkia Leidy redefined, p. 427, list of spp., p. 429, *brasiliensis* **sp. nov.**, Brazil, p. 420 figs., **Banse, K. (3).**

Neanthes caudata (Delle Ch.), Florida, p. 16 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Nereiphylla fragilis Webster, Florida, p. 9 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Nereis diversicolor Müll. p. 267 fig., (*Ceratonereis*) *scotiae* **sp. nov.**, p. 267 figs., eastern Canada, **Berkeley, E. & C. (2).**—*N. (N.) grayi* **sp. nov.**, Mass., p. 282 figs., *egregiicirrata* Treadwell, Porto Rico, p. 284 figs., *alleneae* **sp. nov.**, Porto Rico, p. 287 figs., (*N. pelagica* L. (syn. *largoensis* Treadw.) p. 290, (*N. occidentalis* Hartm., Texas, p. 291 figs., **Pettibone, M. H. (2).**—*N. rüsei*, Grube, Florida, p. 14 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Ophelia limacina (Rathke), synonymy, some redescri., N. America, p. 567, **Pettibone, M. H. (1).**

Oridia capensis Monro transf. to *Fabriciola*, p. 430, **Banse, K. (3).**

Paleonotus heteroseta Hartm., Bahamas, p. 8 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Panthalis pustulata Treadw., Florida, p. 4 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Paraehione **gen. nov.**, Hesionidae, defined p. 281, type: *Podarke luteola* Webster, eastern U.S.A., p. 281 figs., **Pettibone, M. H. (2).**

Paranaitis kosteriensis (Malngr.), redescri., N. America, p. 554, N. America, **Pettibone, M. H. (1).**

Petitita **gen. nov.**, Syllidae, type: *amphophthalma* **sp. nov.**, France, p. 413 figs., **Siewing, R.**

Pionosyllis subterranea **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, p. 89 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (1).**

Pisone remota (Southern), Black Sea, p. 1811 fig., *longipalpa* **sp. nov.**, Kuriles, p. 1811 fig., **Uschakov, P. V.**

Pisionidens indica (Aiyar & Alikunhi), morphol. note, Madagascar, p. 95 figs., **Deboutteville, C. D.**

Plakosyllis **gen. nov.**, Syllidae, defined p. 87, type: *brevipes* **sp. nov.**, Mediterranean, p. 87 figs., **Hartmann-Schröder, G. (1).**

Platynereis dumerili (Aud. & M.-Edw.), Florida and Bahamas, p. 17 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Podarke luteola Webster transf. to *Paraehione*, p. 281, **Pettibone, M. H. (2).**

Poecilochaetidae **fam. nov.** for *Poecilochaetus*, p. 136, larval development, p. 137, **Hannertz, L.**

Polydora pulchra Carazzi, larva in Irish Sea, p. 929, **Ranada, M. R.**

Pontogenia sericoma (Ehlers), Florida, p. 3 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Rhaphobranchium hartmanae **sp. nov.**, Salvador, p. 63 figs., **Friedrich, H. (1).**

Scoloplos rubra (Webster), Florida, p. 25 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Spionidae Sars, larval development, p. 8, **Hannertz, L.**

Sthenelais boa (Johnst.), Florida, p. 6 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

Tharyx marioni (St. Jos.), eastern Canada, p. 270, **Berkeley, E. & C. (2).**

Vanadis crystallina Greeff, Bahamas, p. 12 fig., **Renaud, J. C.**

OLIGOCHAETA

Aeolosoma niveum Leydig p. 98 figs., *kashyapi* Stephenson p. 99 fig., New Zealand, **Stout, J. D.**

Allolobophora caliginosa (Sav.): "relictus" form descr., Arizona, p. 367, **Gates, G. E.**—*A. caliginosa* (Sav.), Sahara, p. 102, **Wilcke, D. E.**

Bdellodrilus hexadonta **sp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, p. 65 figs., **Georgévitch, J.**

Bimastos tumidus (Eisen) p. 1, *parvus* (Eisen) p. 6, *palustris* Moore p. 9, *zeteki* Smith & Gittins, p. 35, redescribed, N. America, **Gates, G. E. (2).**

Branchiobdella Odier, differential key to spp., p. 56, *ochridensis* p. 58 fig., *septudoma* p. 58 fig., *decidonta* p. 59 fig., *karamani* p. 59 fig., *cordis* p. 60 fig., *pentadonta* Whitman p. 61 fig., *segmentata* p. 61 fig., *unidentata* p. 62 fig., **spp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, **Georgévitch, J.**

Bythonomus mirus **sp. nov.**, Russia, p. 662 figs., **Chekanovskaya, O. V.**

Cambarincola pluridentata **sp. nov.** p. 67 figs., *dojrannensis* Georgev. p. 68 figs., *odontias* Georgev. p. 69 figs.,

hamata **sp. nov.** p. 69 figs., *cylindrica* **sp. nov.** pp. 52, 70, figs., Yugoslavia, **Georgevitch, J.**

Cambarincolinae, differential key to genera, p. 55, **Georgévitch, J.**

Dendrobaena schelkovnikovi (Mich.) f. *graeca* **forma nov.**, Macedonia, p. 8 fig., **Omodeo, P. (3).**

Eisenia rosea (Sav.), pp. 9, 26, *carolinensis* Mich. p. 18, *lönnerbergi* (Mich.) p. 19, *foetida* (Sav.) p. 21, *hortensis* (Mich.) p. 23, redescribed, N. America, **Gates, G. E. (2).**

Eiseniella Mich., morphological variation, systematic review, p. 172 figs., **Pop, V.**

Gordiodrilus zanzibaricus Bedd., N. Sudan, p. 104 figs., **Wilcke, D. E.**

Helodrilus relictus Southern a syn. of *Lumbricus rubellus*, p. 373, **Gates, G. E. (4).**—*H. (Eisenia) venetus* var. *ebneri* Mich. a syn. of *Allolobophora grandis* (Mich.) f. *ebneri* (Mich.) p. 2, **Omodeo P. (3).**

Neogaster africana p. 8 figs., *cisatlantica* p. 12 figs., **spp. nov.**, Ivory Coast, **Omodeo, P. (4).**

Notiodrilus divergens Cogn. transf. to *Neogaster*, p. 12, **Omodeo, P. (4).**

Pristina taita **sp. nov.**, New Zealand, p. 99 figs., **Stout, J. D.**

Pterodrilus dentata p. 63 figs., *aliata* p. 64 fig., **spp. nov.**, Yugoslavia, **Georgévitch, J.**

Wegeneriella Mich., systematics, (*W.*) *monothea* **sp. nov.**, Ivory Coast, p. 2 figs., **Omodeo, P. (4).**

(*Wegeneriella*) **subgen. nov.**, *Wegeneriella*, to incl. *W. (W.) valdiviae* (Mich.) and *W. (W.) monothea* n. sp., p. 2, **Omodeo, P. (4).**

Wegeneriona Cern. a subgen. of *Wegeneriella*, p. 8, **Omodeo, P. (4).**

Xironodrilus tetradonta **sp. nov.** p. 73 fig., *pulcherrimus* Moore p. 75 figs., Yugoslavia, **Georgevitch, J.**

Xironogiton tridens **sp. nov.** p. 71 figs., *latus* **sp. nov.** p. 72 fig., *dolicoderos* Georgev. p. 73 figs., Yugoslavia, **Georgevitch, J.**

HIRUDINEA

Pontobdella macrothela Schmarda redescr. from Gulf of Mexico, p. 152 figs., **Caballero y. C., E. (1).**

Philaemon skottsbergi Joh. redescr. from Juan Fernandez, p. 137 figs., **Ringuelet, R. A. (2).**

GEPHYREA

Amalosoma eddytonense **sp. nov.**, southern England, p. 605, **Stephen, A. C.**

Aspidosiphon Dies., defined p. 305, *hartmeyer* Fischer, W. Australia, p. 306 fig., *steenstrupii* Dies., Queensland, p. 307 fig., *klunzingeri* Selenka & de Man, Queensland, p. 308 figs., **Edmonds, S. J.**

Cleosiphon Grube, defined p. 309, *aspergillum* (Quatref.), Queensland, p. 309 figs., **Edmonds, S. J.**

Dendrostomum Grube, defined p. 296, *dehamatum* Kesteven, N.S.W., p. 296 fig., *signifer* Selenka & de Man, Queensland, p. 297 fig., *cymodoceae* **sp. nov.**, S. Australia, p. 299 figs., **Edmonds, S. J.**

Golfingia Lankester, defined p. 302, *margaritacea* (Sars) *adelaidensis* **subsp. nov.**, S. Australia, p. 302 fig., *vulgaris* (Blainv.) *queenslandensis* **subsp. nov.**, Queensland, p. 303 fig., **Edmonds, S. J.**

Ikedella misakiensis (Ikeda), some redescr., India, p. 201 fig., **Gideon, P. W. et al.**

Phascolosoma Leuck., defined, systematic note, p. 281, *rotnesti* **sp. nov.**, W. Australia, p. 282 figs., *tasmaniense* (Fischer), Tasmania, Victoria, S. Australia, p. 285 figs., *noduliferum* Stimps., N.S.W., Victoria, Tasmania, p. 286 figs., *nigrescens* Keferst., Queensland, W. Aust., p. 289 fig., *lurco* (Selenka & de Man), Queensland, p. 290 fig., *pacificum* Keferst., Queensland, p. 291 fig., *dunwichi* **sp. nov.**, Queensland, p. 292 figs., *heronis* **sp. nov.**, Queensland, p. 293 fig., **Edmonds, S. J.**

Thalassema aragai, p. 130, *espiritasantensis*, *lejeunei*, p. 131, **spp. nov.**, Brazil, **Mello-Leitas, A.**

CONODONTA

†*Acodina curvata* Stauffer p. 98 fig., ? *sp. innom.* p. 99 fig., Devonian, Germany, **Ziegler, W.**

†*Ancyrodella curvata* (Brans. & Mehl) p. 118 figs., *nodosa* Ullr. & Bassl. p. 119 figs., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff, G.**

†*Ancyrognathus euglypheus* Stauffer p. 120 figs., *inequalis* (Holmes) p. 121 figs., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G.—†*A. inequalis* (Holmes), Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 144 fig., **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†*Angulodus bidentatus* Sannemann, Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 121 fig., **Bischoff**, G.

†*Apatognathus inversa* Sannemann p. 121 figs., *lipperti* **sp. nov.** p. 121 figs., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G.—†*A. lipperti* Bischoff p. 145 figs., *varians* Brans. & Mehl., p. 145 fig., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†*Bryantodus dignatus* Stauffer p. 122 figs., *multidens* Ulr. & Bassl. p. 122 figs., *nitidus* Ulr. & Bassl. p. 123 fig., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G.—†*B. sp. nov. innom.*, Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 145 figs., **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†(*Deflectolepis*) **subgen. nov.**, *Palmatolepis*, type: *P. deflectens* **sp. nov.** p. 16, **Müller**, K. J.

†*Dinodus leptus* Cooper, Upper Devonian, p. 146 fig., **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†*Distacodus sp. nov. innom.*, Devonian, Germany, p. 99, fig., **Ziegler**, W.

†*Drepanodus hermanni sp. nov.*, Lower Devonian, Germany, p. 99 fig., **Ziegler**, W.

†*Falcodus variabilis* Sannemann, Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 123 figs., **Bischoff**, G.—†*F. tortus* Huddle p. 146 fig., *sp.* Huddle p. 146 fig., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†*Gnathodus bilineatus* (Roundy), Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 146 figs., **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†*Hibbardella plana* Thomas, Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 123 fig., **Bischoff**, G.

†*Hindeodella unca sp. nov.*, Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 124 figs., **Bischoff**, G.—†*H. brevis* Brans. & Mehl., Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 147 figs., **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.—†*H. cf. similis* Ulrich & Bassler, Devonian, Germany, p. 100 fig., **Ziegler**, W.

†*Icriodus cornutus* Sannemann, Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 125 fig.,

Bischoff, G.—†*I. curvatus* Brans. & Mehl p. 100 fig., *cymbiformis* Brans. & Mehl p. 100 fig., *l. latericrescens* p. 100 figs., *latericrescens bilatericrescens* **subsp. nov.** p. 101 figs., *latericrescens beckmanni* **subsp. nov.** p. 102 figs., *nodosus* Huddle p. 102 figs., *symmetricus* Brans. & Mehl p. 102 fig., Devonian, Germany, **Ziegler**, W.

†*Ligonodina delicata* Brans. & Mehl p. 126 fig., *falciformis* Ulr. & Bassl. p. 126 fig., *francoia* Sannemann p. 126 figs., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G.—†*L. monodentata sp. nov.* p. 148 fig., *typha* (Gunnell) p. 149 fig., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†*Lonchodina? projecta* Brans. & Mehl., Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 126 fig., **Bischoff**, G.—†*L. brevipennata* (Brans. & Mehl) p. 150 figs., *curvata* (Brans. & Mehl) p. 150 fig., *curvidens* Brans. p. 150 fig., cf. *tenuis* Huddle p. 150 fig., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†(*Manticolepis*) **subgen. nov.**, *Palmatolepis*, type: *P. subrecta* Miller & Youngq. p. 16, **Müller**, K. J.

†*Nothognathella brevidonta* Youngquist p. 127 fig., *sublaevis* Sannemann p. 127 figs., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G.—†*N. iowaensis* Youngq., Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 151 fig., **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.

†*Ozarkodina arcuata* (Brans. & Mehl) p. 152 fig., *elongata* Brans. p. 152 figs., *rhenana sp. nov.* p. 153 fig., *sp. innom.* p. 153 figs., Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**, G. & **Ziegler**, W.—†*O. denckmanni sp. nov.* p. 163 figs., Devonian, Germany, **Ziegler**, W.

†*Palmatodella delicatula* Ulr. & Bassl., Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 128 figs., **Bischoff**, G.

†*Palmatolepis* Ulr. & Bassl., European spp. reviewed p. 14, (*M.*) *transitans* p. 18 figs., (*M.*) *cruciformis* p. 19 fig., (*M.*) *martenbergensis* p. 19 figs., (*M.*) *charlottae* p. 20 figs., (*M.*) *wildungensis* p. 22 figs., (*M.*) *prominens* p. 22 figs., (*M.*) *nasuta* p. 23 figs., (*P.*) *linguiformis* p. 24 figs., (*P.*) *gonioclymeniae* p. 26 figs., *schindewolfii* p. 27 figs., (*P.*) *ampla* p. 28 figs., (*P.*) *maxima* p. 29 figs., (*P.*) *inflexa* p. 30 figs., (*D.*) *coronata* p. 31 figs., (*D.*) *deflectens* p. 32 figs., **spp. nov.**, Devonian, Germany, **Müller**, K. J.—†*P. crepida* Sannemann p. 128 figs.,

flabelliformis Stauffer p. 128 figs.,
glabra Ulrich & Bassl. p. 128 figs.,
minuta Brans. & Mehl. p. 129 figs.,
perlobata Ulr. & Bassl. p. 129 figs.,
quadrantinodosalobata Sannemann p. 129
 figs., *regularis* Cooper, p. 129 fig.,
rhenana **sp. nov.** p. 129 figs., *subgracilis*
sp. nov. p. 130 figs., *subperlobata* Brans.
 & Mehl. p. 131 figs., *tenuipunctata*
 Sannemann p. 131 fig., *termini* Sannemann
 p. 131 fig., *triangularis* Sann. p.
 131 figs., *sp. innom.* p. 132 figs., Upper
 Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff, G.**—
 †*P. gracilis* Brans. & Mehl. p. 154 figs.,
quadrantinodosa **subsp. nov. innom.**
 p. 155 fig., Upper Devonian, Germany,
Bischoff, G. & Ziegler, W.

†*Polygnathus* cf. *brevilamina* p. 132
 fig., *decorosa* Stauf. p. 132 figs., *glabra*
 Ulr. & Bassl. p. 133 figs., *longipostica*
 Brans. & Mehl. p. 133 fig., *normalis*
 Miller and Youngq. p. 133 fig., *sp.*
innom. p. 133 figs., Upper Devonian,
 Germany, **Bischoff, G.**—†*P. communis*
 Brans. & Mehl. p. 156 figs., *inornata*
 Brans. p. 157 figs., *nodomarginata*
 Brans. p. 157 fig., *rimulata* Ulr. &
 Bassl. p. 158 fig., cf. *linguiformis* Hinde
 p. 158 fig., Upper Devonian, Germany,
Bischoff, G. & Ziegler, W.—
 †*P. linguiformis* Hinde p. 103 figs.,
webbi Stauffer p. 104 figs., *sp. innom.*
 p. 104 fig., Devonian, Germany,
Ziegler, W.

†*Prioniodella cunea* Huddle p. 159
 fig., *informata* Ulr. & Bassl. p. 159 fig.,
multidens Ulr. & Bassl. p. 159 fig.,
 Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff,**
G. & Ziegler, W.

†*Prioniodina alata* (Hinde) p. 134
 figs., *armata* (Hinde) p. 155 figs.,
smithi (Stauf.) p. 135 figs., Upper
 Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff, G.**—
 †*P. barbata* (Brans. & Mehl) p. 160
 figs., *subequalis* (Ulrich & Bassl.) p.
 161 fig., *sp. innom.* p. 161 fig., Upper
 Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff, G. &**
Ziegler, W.—†*P. tropha* (Stauffer),
 Devonian, Germany, p. 104 figs.,
Ziegler, W.

†*Pseudopolygnathus fusiformis* Brans. &
 Mehl p. 162 figs., *kayseri* **sp. nov.** p. 162
 figs., *marburgensis* **sp. nov.** p. 162 figs.,
micropunctata **sp. nov.** p. 163 figs.,
sp. nov. innom. p. 164 figs., *ortho-*
constricta (Thomas) p. 164 figs., *striata*
 Mehl. & Thomas p. 164 fig., Upper
 Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff, G. &**
Ziegler, W.

†*Roundya brevipennata* Sannemann p.
 136 fig., *franca* Sannemann p. 136 figs.,
separata (Brans. & Mehl) p. 136 fig.,
 Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff,**
G.—†*R. tumida* (Brans. & Mehl),
 Upper Devonian, Germany, p. 165
 fig., **Bischoff, G. & Ziegler, W.**

†*Scutula bipennata* Sannemann, Upper
 Devonian, Germany, p. 136 fig.,
Bischoff, G.

†*Siphonodella duplicata* (Brans. &
 Mehl) p. 165 figs., *crenulata* (Cooper)
 p. 165 figs., *quadruplicata* Brans. & Mehl
 p. 165 figs., Upper Devonian, Germany,
Bischoff, G. & Ziegler, W.

†*Solenodella costata* (Brans.) p. 166
 figs., *dicrocheila* (Brans.) p. 166 fig.,
 Upper Devonian, Germany, **Bischoff**
G. & Ziegler, W.

Spathognathodus costatus (Brans.) p.
 166 fig., *crassidentatus* (Brans. & Mehl)
 p. 166 figs., *inornatus* (Brans. & Mehl)
 p. 166 figs., *jugosus* (Brans. & Mehl)
 p. 167 figs., *spinulicostatus* (Brans.)
 p. 167 fig., *stabilis* (Brans. & Mehl.)
 p. 167 fig., *strigosus* (Brans. & Mehl)
 p. 167 fig., *tridentatus* (Brans.) p. 167
 fig. *sp. innom.* p. 167 fig., Upper
 Devonian, **Bischoff, C. & Ziegler,**
W.—†*S. steinhornensis* **sp. nov.**, Devonian,
 Germany, p. 104 figs., **Ziegler, W.**

SCOLECODONTA

†*Anisocerasites* **gen. nov.**, defined
 p. 367, type: *Eumicites tanaodus* Eller
 pp. 367, 368 figs., to incl. also *aspidodus*
 p. 367 figs., *acidentatus* p. 367 figs.,
acanthophorus p. 368 figs., *amplimar-*
ginatus p. 368 fig., *acicularis* p. 369 figs.,
spp. nov., *validus* (Eller) p. 369 figs.,
 Devonian, Michigan, **Eller, E. R.**

†*Arabellites arrectus* **sp. nov.**, Devonian,
 Michigan, p. 347 figs., **Eller,**
E. R.

†*Diopatraites asper* p. 369 fig., *abruptus*
 p. 370 fig., *arctostriatus* p. 370 figs.,
alveatus p. 370 figs., *aequilateralis* p. 370
 fig., *aversus* p. 371 figs., *accommodus*
 p. 371 fig., **spp. nov.**, *conformis* Eller
 p. 371 fig., Devonian, Michigan,
Eller, E. R.

†*Eumicites apicalis* p. 356 fig., *acidus*
 p. 357 fig., *alveolaris* p. 357 fig., *asaphus*
 p. 357 figs., *altidorsalis* p. 357 fig.,
acutirustris p. 358 fig., *apidodus* p. 358
 figs., *admirandus* p. 358 fig., *anquisitus*
 p. 359 figs., *acinaciformis* p. 359 figs.,

articulosus p. 359 figs., *apiculatus* p. 359 figs., *acutulus* p. 360 fig., *ambocoelius* p. 360 fig., *axinus* p. 360 fig., *alienatus* p. 361 fig., *altinsculus* p. 361 figs., *acidaspis* p. 362 figs., *absonus* p. 362 figs., **spp. nov.**, *conus* (Eller), p. 360 figs., *angulatus* Eller p. 361 figs., Devonian, Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.

†*Ildraites appressus* **sp. nov.**, Devonian, Michigan, p. 349 fig., **Eller**, E. R.

†*Leodicites angiformis* p. 349 figs., *altilis* p. 350 figs., *abbreviatus* p. 350 figs., *amplcameratus* p. 350 figs., *ambiguus* p. 351 figs., *angusticameratus* p. 351 fig., **spp. nov.**, Devonian, Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.

†*Nereidavus angulatus* (Eller) p. 348 figs., *admixtus* **sp. nov.** p. 348 fig., Devonian, Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.

†*Oenonites aequibrachiatus* p. 353 fig., *abscicus* p. 353 figs., **spp. nov.**, *orthodontus* Eller p. 354 fig., Devonian, Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.

†*Paleoenonites auctificus* p. 354 fig., *angiportus* p. 354 figs., *armigerus* p. 355 figs., *andaculus* p. 355 figs., *arcuatellus* p. 356 figs., **spp. nov.**, *alpenaensis* (Eller) p. 355 fig., Devonian, Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.

†*Staurocephalites aequilateralis* p. 351 figs., *articulatus* p. 352 figs., *aeque-marginalis* p. 352 figs., *alterostris* p. 353 figs., **spp. nov.**, Devonian, Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.

†*Stauronereisites* **gen. nov.**, defined p. 362 type: *auriculatus* p. 363 figs., to incl. also *adversarius* p. 363 figs., *abditivus* p. 363 fig., *aequalis* p. 364 fig., **spp. nov.**, Devonian, Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.

†*Ungulites acutidactylus* p. 364 figs., *arquatus* p. 364 figs., *agglomeratus* p. 364 figs., *astrictus* p. 365 fig., *acutus* p. 365 fig., **spp. nov.**, sp. indet. p. 365 fig., sp. indet. p. 366 fig., *alcicornis* **sp. nov.**, p. 366 figs., *attenuatus* **sp. nov.** p. 366 fig., Devonian, Michigan, **Eller**, E. R.

PROBLEMATICA

†*Biformites* **gen. nov.**, type: *insolitus* **sp. nov.**, tracks in sandstone, Germany, p. 40 figs., **Linck**, O.

†*Cylindricum* **gen. nov.**, type *gregarium* **sp. nov.**, tracks in sandstone, Germany, p. 19 figs., **Linck**, O.

†*Ichnyspica* **gen. nov.**, type: *pectinata* **sp. nov.**, tracks in sandstone, Germany, p. 32 figs., **Linck**, O.

†*Isopodichnus* sp. innom. tracks in sandstone, Germany, p. 30 fig., **Linck**, O.

†*Limuludichnus* **gen. nov.**, type *variabilis* **sp. nov.**, p. 46 figs., *gracilis* **sp. nov.**, p. 57 figs., tracks in sandstone, Germany, **Linck**, O.

